

Wakɛ Itekare

Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'

Akawayo Amɛ' Iwano'

The Good News of the New Testament
for the Akawaio People

[ake]



Wakɔ́ Itekare Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' Akawayo Amɔ́' Iwano'

The Good News of the New Testament for the Akawaio People

[ake]

Translation by

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, and the Guyana Bible Society

First edition

Published: © 2010, Suriname Bible Society

First edition for the Web

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

www.Wycliffe.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org/ake



Creative Commons License (by-nc-nd)

Attribution-NonCommercial-No Derivatives

<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/>

Contents

New Testament

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū	Ma'siu.....	Ms	1
Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū	Ma'	Ma	57
Sises Ekareei Ūru' Nūmenuka'pū	Ūru'	Ūr	92
Sises Ekareei Isaan Nūmenuka'pū	Isaan	Isa	150
Papa A'kwarū Nūkupū'pū Sises Nennoko'san Itekare			
Ekamai' Yawiri.....	Inkupū'pū	Ink.....	189
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Ron Pon Kon Ena'	Ron	Ron.....	240
Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Koren			
Pon Kon Ena'	1 Koren.....	1Ko.....	263
Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Koren			
Pon Kon Ena'	2 Koren.....	2Ko.....	283
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena'	Kare'siya.....	Kar	296
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena'	E'pe'sas.....	Ep	304
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena'	Piri'pai.....	Pir	312
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'	Koro'se	Kor	318
Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Tesaroni'ka			
Pon Kon Ena'	1 Tesaroni'ka.....	1Ts	324
Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū			
Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'	2 Tesaroni'ka.....	2Ts	329
Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Temu'ti Ena'	1 Temu'ti.....	1Tm.....	332
Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū			
Temu'ti Ena'.....	2 Temu'ti.....	2Tm.....	339
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Tai'tas Ena'	Tai'tas.....	Tai.....	344
Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Pairiman Ena'.....	Pairiman.....	Pair.....	347
Enno'sa' Kareta Ipurū Amū' Ena'.....	Ipurū.....	Ipu.....	349
Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino.....	Isens	Is	366
Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino	1 Pi'ta	1Pi.....	372
Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino.....	2 Pi'ta	2Pi.....	379
Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino	1 Isaan.....	1Isa.....	383
Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino.....	2 Isaan.....	2Isa.....	389
Itosorūwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino.....	3 Isaan.....	3Isa.....	391
Enno'sa' Kareta Isutū Winipaino.....	Isutū	Isu	393
Isenpoikasa' Rū'pū Isaan Ena'.....	Isenpoikasa'.....	Isen.....	396

Appendix

Main Asi'	423
Ese' Ton Asi'	447

Sises Ekareei

Ma'siu

Nūmenuka'pū

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū esi waku itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū, pika'tinin pe, puse ri esi Papa uya tumunki amū' auro'ka'pū Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tuuya tukai' isauro'sa' rū'pū a'ku'tinin pe. Seri waku itekare esi, Esuweru amū' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pū, uko'mamū'pū na'ne' rū'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pū pi', iyepa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pū i'tupitū pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amū' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' epi'ti pi' iye'turawasoma'pū Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tūpo, Sises uti'pū Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matū winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū pokon pe ri.

Seri waku itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amū'rasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wū' ponsi'ki inekama'pū itekare, e'nito' eseru, tuku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tūtisan pata'se' (5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitorū ton auro'ka'pū iya rū'pū to' ennoko tuuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomū ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitorū pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24–25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kūrai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pū (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pū (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pū miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitū'pū (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'turawasoma'pū (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matū Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuu e'mū'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitū (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(*Uru' 3:23-38*)

1 Seri seri Sises Kūrai tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pū, Epūra'an pa pe niri kanan te'sen.

- ² Epura'an esi'pu Aisi' kuipunu pe,
Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kuipunu pe,
Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuipunu pe,
³ Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuipunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne'
to' san pe.
Peres esi'pu Esuran kuipunu pe,
Esuran esi'pu Ran kuipunu pe,
⁴ Ran esi'pu Aminatapu kuipunu pe,
Aminatapu esi'pu Naisan kuipunu pe,
Naisan esi'pu Saruman kuipunu pe,
⁵ Saruman esi'pu Powas kuipunu pe, Reyapu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,
Powas esi'pu Ope' kuipunu pe, Ru' esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,
Ope' esi'pu Ise'si kuipunu pe,
⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pu miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kuipunu pe.
Tepi' esi'pu Saraman kuipunu pe, Iuraya no'pu ru'pu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,
⁷ Saraman esi'pu Reyopowan kuipunu pe,
Reyopowan esi'pu Apaya kuipunu pe,
Apaya esi'pu Esa kuipunu pe,
⁸ Esa esi'pu Iseyosapa' kuipunu pe,
Iseyosapa' esi'pu Iseyoran kuipunu pe,
Iseyoran esi'pu Usaya kuipunu pe,
⁹ Usaya esi'pu Iso'tan kuipunu pe,
Iso'tan esi'pu Eyas kuipunu pe,
Eyas esi'pu Esi'kaya kuipunu pe,
¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pu Mana'se kuipunu pe,
Mana'sa esi'pu Eman kuipunu pe,
Eman esi'pu Iso'saya kuipunu pe,
¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pu Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuipunu pe. To' eyaton
non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.*
¹² Paperan pona Esuweru amu' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:
Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru kuipunu pe,
Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Userupaperu kuipunu pe,
¹³ Userupaperu esi'pu Apaiyutu kuipunu pe,
Apaiyutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin kuipunu pe,
Iraiya'kin esi'pu Esoru kuipunu pe,
¹⁴ Esoru esi'pu Isato' kuipunu pe,
Isato' esi'pu A'kin kuipunu pe,
A'kin esi'pu Irai'yutu kuipunu pe,
¹⁵ Irai'yutu esi'pu Eriyesaru kuipunu pe,
Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan kuipunu pe,
Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kuipunu pe,
¹⁶ Seko' esi'pu Isose' kuipunu pe, Meri taan'pu si. Meri esi'pu Sises san pe, Kurai^a
tato' san pe si.
¹⁷ Epura'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton
u'tisa' esi'pu miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu'
a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri.
To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari'pu Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai entu
pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri.

* 1:11 2 Kin Amu' 24:14-15; 2 Kurono'kurus 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20

a 1:16 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe. Apune, v. 17-18 enki.

Sises Kurai Entu'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pu pantomu: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Ilose' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pu temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tumono'tasa' it'u'pu Meri uya, Waku A'kwaru wini. * ¹⁹ Ilose' esi'pu ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pu ama'ai imari'mato' tauya ereutanu'to' pe tauya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pu tupu, Papa inseruu uyee'pu ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ilose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, tenari'nunse pura Meri anunki ino'pu pe, apune pura Waku A'kwaru wini imono'tasa' miri. ²¹ Warawo' pe entunu'to' iya oton, imure mese'tii' Sises^b tukai', apune pura tutonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pu iya. *

²² Seri e'kupu'pu pena Papa usauroku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: ²³ "A'pi'pun uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniweru tukai',^c Papa esi upiyau'nokon" tawon ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ilose' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pu miri, Itepuru inseruu uya tauro'ka'pu awiri, miripan uya ari'pu tiwu' ta', ²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mure entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai'. *

Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pu

2 Sises entu'pu tupu Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uyee'pu wui enu uyepu winipai Surusiran pona, ² miripan kon uya, "Nai ari mure, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu. ⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amuranu'sa' tauya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai^d entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

⁵ "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

⁶ "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,

karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,^e

tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'. ⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mure muwarinpatui'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tui', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta tauya'nokon tupu, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tunene'pu kon nu'pu wui enu uyepu wini,^f miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu.

* 1:18 Uru' 1:27

b 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe.

* 1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31

c 1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX)

* 1:25 Uru' 2:21

d 2:4 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

e 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2

f 2:9 tunene'pu kon nu'pu wui enu uyepu wini; miri pe pura, tunene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku

Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mure pata epoi. ¹¹Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Mure si ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripitu pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, purankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

¹²Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu tupata kon ya' taron ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona

¹³To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuu inseruui usenpoika'pu Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, "Isose', e'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan tanunse ainunki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tuuya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon.^g

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

¹⁶Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wuipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁷Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

¹⁸"Main useta Rama pata po,
tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai,
tupori'ma i'se pura iyesi,
to' pura iyesi pi',"^h
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

¹⁹Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isose' piya', Isi' po, ²⁰"E'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mure wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man," ta'pu iya. ²¹Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

²²E'tane A'keras enasa' tukuipunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'pu, miri ya' itipai pura. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. ²³Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, "Nasarin' tukai' esa'to' otan," tawon.*

Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

3 Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, ²"Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man," ta'pu iya.* ³Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':

"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,
Itepuu e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',^j

g 2:15 Osey a 11:1

h 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15

i 2:23 Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki.

* 2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 * 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15

j 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

tawon,” ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

⁴Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokurui pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. ⁵Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tuutisen kau.

⁷E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tuuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?”

⁸Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatuu, ‘Epara'an esi ina kuipunu pe,’ tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹“Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pura e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹²Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tuuya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tuusenku'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pu iya.*

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Sises uya eiku'pu, “Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

¹⁶Inke pura tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'. ¹⁷Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, “Umu puse ri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' epori'mayai,” ta'pu iya.*

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

4 ¹Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. ²Tuuseruma tupo tenta'nai' pura 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' paretu pe enaki ka'ki,” ta'pu iya.

⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tuuko'mansen paretu pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa muta yapai tuuye'sen,” ta'pu iya.

⁵Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. ⁶“Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune pura iye'menukasa':

“Tinserui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',

miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanamu

* 3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 * 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 * 3:9 Isaan 8:33 * 3:10 Ma'siu 7:19
 * 3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23 * 3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11;
 Uru' 9:35 * 4:1 Ipuru 2:18; 4:15
 k 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',¹
tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitui',^m tasa'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁸Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. ⁹"Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁰Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!" Apune pura iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,'^s tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹¹Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu

¹²Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona. *
¹³Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. * ¹⁴Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵"Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,

Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶Pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya
eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man"^o
tawon.

¹⁷Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pu iya. *

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe

(Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon taru pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune pura moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁰Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

²¹Miri apai tuutii', turon kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukuipunu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. ²²Inke pura, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukuipunu kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya

(Uru' 6:17-19)

²³Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Parau pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyesi'pu. * ²⁴Itekaree' uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon

1 4:6 Eren 91:11-12

m 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16

n 4:10 Se'tan –Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 * 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 * 4:13 Isaan 2:12

o 4:15-16 Aisaya 9:1-2

* 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2 * 4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39

amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' pura ri teparan ke te'san. Turon kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, turon kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, turon kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, turon kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusamoro epi'ti'pu. ²⁵Eke pe ri anpin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,^p Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

5 Sises uya anpin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainumu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya', ²miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu

(Uru' 6:20-23)

- ³ "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, apune pura to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.
- ⁴ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apune pura Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.*
- ⁵ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apune pura tanporo ri non turu Papa uya to' ena'.*
- ⁶ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apune pura to' ri a'wetato' oton.*
- ⁷ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apune pura Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- ⁸ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apune pura to' uya Papa ento' oton.*
- ⁹ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apune pura Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
- ¹⁰ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.*
- ¹¹ "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pura ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'.*
- ¹² Miri pe iyesi pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune pura eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Epun po, apune pura miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.*

Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa

(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

¹³ "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe pura ri iyesi miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyesi ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tausari kon a'tai.

¹⁴ "Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu pura iyesi miri.*
¹⁵ Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka pura iyesi miri pusau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau.*
¹⁶ Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikuipunu, Epun pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.*

p 4:25 Te'ka'pores -10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

* 5:4 Aisaya 61:2 * 5:5 Eren 37:11 * 5:6 Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21 * 5:8 Eren 24:3-4; 2 Esturas 7:98 * 5:10 1 Pi'ta 3:14 * 5:11 1 Pi'ta 4:14 * 5:12 2 Kurono'kurus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52 * 5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5 * 5:15 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33 * 5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

¹⁷“Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutuu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. ¹⁸I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epun miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka pura iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. * ¹⁹Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ²⁰Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya pura iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

²¹Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ittonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,'^q tawon, ²²e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'^r tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwaru pun!' tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesi miri.

²³“Miri pe iyesi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. ²⁴Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturunu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturunu tuse'na.

²⁵“Okō pe pura iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru puresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²⁶I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

²⁷“Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. * ²⁸E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tiki ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. * ³⁰Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tiki ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.*

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹“Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tuno'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetai ke,'* ³²e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne',

* 5:18 Uru' 16:17

q 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

r 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

* 5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 * 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 * 5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43

s 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4

* 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4

iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumase pe iyese emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese miri. *

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³“Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'puremekui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.”
³⁴E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epun ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri, * ³⁵non ni kusesakui—Papa puta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri. * ³⁶Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, apune pura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya pura iyese miri awonsi'ki i'kurantanuku auya pura ri iyese.
³⁷Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Turon ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Uru' 6:29-30)

³⁸“Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon. *
³⁹E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikui'. ⁴⁰Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyese yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyese yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. ⁴¹Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. ⁴²Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wanni I'nunkato'

(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³“Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Itonpa i'nunkaki,' iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.’* ⁴⁴E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nunkati',^u miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona, ⁴⁵Epun pon ikuipunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wui enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. * ⁴⁶I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu purata amurana'nin nan uya pura nai? ⁴⁷Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon turon kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya pura nai? ⁴⁸Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe e'ti, ikuipunu kon, Epun pon esi waku pe kasa,”* ta'pu iya.

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

6 Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkuipunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya pura ri iyese miri ikuipunu, Epun pon wini. * ²Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ³E'tane entu'manin nan repa

* 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11 * 5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 * 5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 * 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 * 5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21

t 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

* 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7

u 5:44 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti'

* 5:45 Saira' 4:10 * 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 * 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5

auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, ⁴miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Uru' 11:2-4)

⁵"Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu. Ipuremapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ⁶E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tuusensen pen ni ikuipunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tuna'popi'se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tamaimu kon useta pe tekamai', te'san apune pura tu'kan ni esaku tuuya'nokon pi'. ⁸To' kasa ke'tuu, ikuipunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹"Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

"Ina Kuipunu Epan pon,
tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupui Epan po iyesi na'ne' kasa.

¹¹Ina irepaki seri pe wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹²Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

¹³Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki."

¹⁴"Apune pura ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikuipunu, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. ¹⁵E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' iusentu'ma kon pura iyesi yau, ikuipunu ri niri usentu'ma pura iyesi ipi'. *

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶"Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pura, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ¹⁷E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pura, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. * ¹⁸Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi miri iuseruma tenta'nai' pura tukai', e'tane ikuipunu, tuusensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epan Po

(Uru' 12:33-34)

¹⁹"Iimamin kasamuranukui seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. ²⁰E'tane Epan po iimamin kon amuranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. ²¹Apune pura iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²²"En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. ²³E'tane, waku pe pura iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu pura ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyesi miri!

* 6:5 Uru' 18:10-14 * 6:7 Saira' 7:14

v 6:13 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; *Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen.*

* 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 * 6:17 Isuti' 10:3 * 6:19 Isens 5:2-3 * 6:20 Saira' 29:11

²⁴ “Inu' ri e'turawasoma pura iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi pura iyese.

Kisewankamatuu

(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, il'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe pura iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe pura ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶ Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anunnin nan pen ni, miri pe pura amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipunu kon, Epu' pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nunkena' pe to' entai? ²⁷ Inu' uya ri tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari'w ipi' tausewankamai'?

²⁸ “I'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tupata'se' yau, te'turawasomasen pen miri pe pura i'pi'nin pen. ²⁹ Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' pura iyese'pu miri ton kasa. * ³⁰ Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹ “Miri pi' kisewankamatuu, 'I'ri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe pura, 'I'ri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe pura, 'I'ri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'. ³² Apune pura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipunu kon, Epu' pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. ³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, tuponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wui kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu

(Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

7 “Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyeseu kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. ² Apune pura ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkatuu'ne' kasa ri mari iyeseu kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri. *

³ “I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya eke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu iya.

⁶ “Waku pe te'sen ku'tututu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki

(Uru' 11:9-13)

⁷ “Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ⁸ Apune pura tanporon kon ekama'po' pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kuri ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. * ⁹ Nai kuri warai uya tamu uya pureti ekama'po' yau irepa ti' ke? ¹⁰ Miri pe pura, moro'

w 6:27 tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

* 6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karonokurus 9:3-6 * 7:2 Ma' 4:24 * 7:8 2 Esturas 2:13

ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? ¹¹Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikuipunu kon, Epun pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' turu kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹²“Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' turon kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri numenuka'pu amuranuku miri.*

Asa'ron Asanta

(Uru' 13:24)

¹³“Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune pura eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, ¹⁴e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.*

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Uru' 6:43-44)

¹⁵Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kure' puipi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe pura pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? * (Kane.) ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸Waku yui epeta pura iyesi iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta pura iyesi miri waku pe. ¹⁹Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tuuya'nokon apo' ya'. ²⁰Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.*

Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Pura

(Uru' 13:25-27)

²¹Sises uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kuri riken ukuipunu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²²Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pun iyesi' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyesi' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pun, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ku'pitu' pun pe' ina uya?” ²³Miri a'tai, tuwapu'tii' pura to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'fi'tusa' uya 'nokon pura man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!” ta'pu iya.*

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan

(Uru' 6:47-49)

²⁴“Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. ²⁵Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tuwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune pura ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya pura na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pun ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tuwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu,” ta'pu iya.

* 7:12 Topayas 4:15; Uru' 6:31
Uru' 3:9 * 7:20 Ma'siu 12:33

* 7:14 Saira' 15:17
* 7:23 Eren 6:8

* 7:16 Saira' 27:6

* 7:19 Ma'siu 3:10;

Sises Meruntiru

²⁸Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹apune pura enupan iya pi' tumeruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pura.*

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

8 Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu. ²Ereku'pan ka'pon^x uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pu.

³Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki'" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke pura ri, tuwereei apai iyekoneka'pu. ⁴Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pu iya.*

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'panyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶"Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'pu iya.

⁷"Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁸Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁹Apune pura uri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.*

¹⁰Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', 'Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wui enu uyepu, wui enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.* ¹²E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.*

¹³Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kiii'man pi'. ¹⁵Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napase'na.

¹⁶Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausauro'se makoi a'kwaru

* 7:28-29 Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32

x 8:2 Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe pura, *Lepet*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'.

* 8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 * 8:9 Paru' 3:33-35 * 8:11 Uru' 13:29 * 8:12 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. ¹⁷Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

“I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,
miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,”^y
tawon.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tuwoi, tupoitoru ton pi', “Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁹Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya, “Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri,” tase'na ipi'.

²⁰Sises uya eiku'pu, “Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tupon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni,” ta'pu iya.

²¹Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, “Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukuipunu siu'na'tika'tai,” ta'pu.

²²E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

²³Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu. ²⁴Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi'. ²⁵Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetuipitu kon?” ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

²⁷Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, “I'ri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu

(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

²⁸Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tuuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹Miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, “I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰Inni kuru pura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'.

³¹Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, “Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pusamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya',” ta'pu to' uya.

³²“Entanti' si,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. ³³Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. ³⁴Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon

amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tunono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

9 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tupata'se' kon ya'. ²Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'numui, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? ⁵Nai esi sa'man pe pura: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pura, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ⁶I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁷Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tupata'se' ya'. ⁸Seri ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'numu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tusa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

⁹Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya purata amuranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Isi'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

¹⁰Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.*

¹²Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³I'senupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tause'masan i'se esi pen,'" tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe

(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuki'ma'san esi tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' tupiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanunto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu punu'pi a'si'ti pura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri. ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti pura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu

* 9:10-11 Uru' 15:1-2 * 9:13 Osey a 6:6; Ma'siu 12:7

iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mun ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wuipiya. ²¹ Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

²² Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune pura apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki turon kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tuuya a'tai, ²⁴ ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti, iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'. ²⁵ Puroro'i pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamu'pu.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pu. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma'" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri ku'pana'tituu seri pi'," ta'pu iya. ³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. ³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Seri waraino e'kupu ensa' pura ri iyesi wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya," ta'pu to' uya.*

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Turawaso Amu'

³⁵ Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' pura paran pi' takuru'ke te'san.* ³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tuuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pura ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin punon kon kasa.* ³⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pusa' tanunsen man e'tane, tu'ke pura turawaso amu' amuranu'nin nan esi.

* 9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 * 9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Uru' 4:44

* 9:36 Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amu' 22:17; 2 Kurono'kurus 18:16; Isi'kiyeru 34:5; Ma' 6:34

³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu amuranu'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.*

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoituru Ton Ennoko'pu

10 12 kaisaron kon tupoituru ton ki'ma'pu iya tupiya', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' pura ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ² Pusa'moro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese'ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man nito' amuranu'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;^z miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

⁵ Pusa'moro 12 kaisaron kon tupoituru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutituu, miri pe pura kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatu'i: 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. ⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' pura eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' pura mututui'. ⁹ Kora, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokuruui kon yau; ¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune pura turawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.*

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwu' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹² To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' mukatui'. ¹³ To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya pura iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, muna'potui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴ Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon pura iyesi yau, miri pe pura amaimu kon eta to' uya pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai.* ¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.* *

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoituru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe pura wako'wa kasa me'tui'.* ¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tuusenupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. ¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikuipunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.*

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikuipunu uya niri tumure; miri kasa ri mari, mure amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to'

* 9:38 Uru' 10:2

z 10:4 Usera'-Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

* 10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 * 10:14 Inkupu'pu 13:51 * 10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 * 10:7-15 Uru' 10:4-12 * 10:16 Uru' 10:3 * 10:17-20 Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15

ya' to' tũru pi'. * 22 Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. * 23 To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, tũron ni pata ya' mapũrũntui'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuwerũ amũ' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pũra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pũ iya.

24 Sises uya ri ta'pũ, "Tũusenupasen esi pũra iyesi tuti'saai entai, miri pe pũra ipoitorũ pe te'sen tesa' entai. * 25 Tũusenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tuti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorũ kanan tesa' kasa ri. tuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyesi yau Pirišipupũ^a tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwũ' tawon kon esaku'."

Enari'nũn Nito' Ipi'

26 "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nũntũ. F'ri pũra ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pũra onansa' i'tu pũra te'sen. * 27 Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatui'ne' ekamati' wui nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumũ'pũ kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. 28 Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nũntũ, aya'kwarũ kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kuri pi' enari'nũntũ, asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwarũ winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. 29 Asa'ron kon pe' toron amũ' tekũrupo'pomasan pen tikin nan pũrata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikuipũnũ wanmũra. 30 A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. 31 Miri wenai, kenari'nũntũ, i'nũnkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amũ' entaino kon.

32 "Inũ' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Tnai ri iyesi tukai', ka'pon amũ' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Tnai ri iyesi tukai', ukuipũnũ, Epun pon rau. 33 E'tane inũ' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amũ' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukuipũnũ, Epun pon rau. *

Sises I'nũnka' Itonpa Ton I'nũnka Auya Entai

34 "Seri non pona tũusewankamai' pũra e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tuu," ta'pũ Sises uya. "Tũusewankamai' pũra e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. 35-36 Apũne pũra uye'sa' ri tasa':

"warawo' era'tito' pe tũkuipũnũ ewa'noma pi',
uri'san tũsan ewa'noma pi',
ipa'se tewo'pũ ewa'noma pi'—
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwũ' tawon kon ni enato' oton,"^b

tawon.

37 Sises uya ta'pũ, "Inũ' ri kuri ri tũkuipũnũ, tũsan i'nũnkanin uri i'nũnka tũuya entai esi miri upoitorũ ye' pe pũra ri. Inũ' ri kuri tũmu, miri pe pũra tensi i'nũnkanin uri i'nũnka tũuya entai esi miri upoitorũ ye' pe pũra ri, 38 miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri tũkurusukuui tanũnse upikiri itipai pũra na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pũra. * 39 Inũ' ri kuri tũuko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tũuko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inũ' ri kuri tũuko'manto' nonkanin na'pũ uwenai uya tũuko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pũ Sises uya. *

Tepe'pũ Kon Eponin Nan

40 Sises uya ta'pũ miyari ri, "Kuri ayanũnyai'ne' uya uyanũmũ ri, miri awonsi'ki kuri uyanũnyai'ne' uya kuri uyennno'nin nũ'pũ anũmũ. * 41 Inũ' uya Papa Maimu

* 10:21 Ma' 13:12; Ɔru' 21:16 * 10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Ɔru' 21:17 * 10:24 Ɔru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

a 10:25 Pirišipupũ - tuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon.

* 10:25 Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ɔru' 11:15 * 10:26 Ma' 4:22; Ɔru' 8:17

* 10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12

b 10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6

* 10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ɔru' 9:23 * 10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ɔru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 * 10:40 Ma' 9:37; Ɔru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kuri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. ⁴²Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune pura upoitotu pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

11 ¹²kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

²Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai^c nukupunu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya ³ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', turon ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti' ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tuusasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. * ⁶Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tuuta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸Miri pe pura iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,^d

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

¹¹"I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau pura iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹²Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.^e ¹³Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri. * ¹⁴Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisa uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. * ¹⁵Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuuki'pi'nunpi'san turon kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷"¹⁷"Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,
e'tane aumanansa' kon pura iyese.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,
e'tane tuuta'kwarukai' aukaransa' kon pura iyese,'

^c 11:2 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

* 11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

^d 11:10 Mara'kai 3:1

^e 11:12 Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe pura, Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tuuta'kwarukai'.

* 11:13 Uru 16:16 * 11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apune pura Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pura, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iya', ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupunu pikiri,' ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa turawasooi kupu'pu tuuya yau'ne, apune pura tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa pura. ²¹ "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no." ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' otan eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'panyan pon kon, autanunto' otan kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' otan kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴ E'tane pura ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' otan eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya."

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune pura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amu' ena'. ²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesei pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Tuwipurema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukuipunu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu pura iyesei, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikuipunu i'tu pura iyesei, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya."

²⁸ "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹ Uwari'saru apon anunti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa." ³⁰ Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe," ta'pu Sises uya."

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

12 Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu. ² Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu' ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu'," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? ⁴ Iywomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwi' ta' tutonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' pureti iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya." ⁵ Miri riken pe pura, ene auya'nokon pura

* 11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1-28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4
 * 11:23 Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 * 11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12 * 11:27 Isaan 1:18;
 3:35; 10:15 * 11:29 Iseremaya 6:16 * 11:30 Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26
 * 12:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25 * 12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6

pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'turawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

⁶“Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' entaino. ⁷I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai, 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen, tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen.” ⁸Apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

⁹Miri apai taütii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁰Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu auya'nokon pen?” ¹²Ka'pon esi i'nunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesi pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹³Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatu inka,” ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu rato'i kasa ri mari. ¹⁴E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tuuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru

¹⁵Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ¹⁶To' panama'pu iya turon kon pi' kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'. ¹⁷Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroku'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸“Upoitoru pe, unanumu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nunkanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

¹⁹Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'nuku iya pen,

waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

²¹Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,”^f tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²²Miri yau, turon kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kuri ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai, miripan enasa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. ²³Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, “Pirisipupu,^h makoi amu' epuru uya tupika'tii' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.”

²⁵Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Tanporo esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to'

* 12:7 Osey 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13 * 12:11 Uru' 14:5

f 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4

g 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pura Kurai; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

h 12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri.

* 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pura isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan' uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu? ²⁷Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹"Miri pe pura kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruu ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai."

³⁰"Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pura na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amuranuku iya pura na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuku miri. * ³¹Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³²Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pura seri entawon a'tai'ne ri."

³³"Waku pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pura, iri pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune pura yui usi'tu miri iteperu wini. * ³⁴Imiri'nokon ikui munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune pura iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. * ³⁵Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tuyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tuyau. ³⁶Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' otan tanporon ni tausenuminkai' pura ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'. ³⁷Waku amaimu kon wini ayananto' otan kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' otan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

³⁸Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya."

³⁹To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanan nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' tuuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikupu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya. * ⁴⁰Apune pura Isona esi'pu osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' otan osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi non ewan yau. * ⁴¹Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. * ⁴²Kwin, wui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya."

⁴³"Makoi' a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pura iyese. ⁴⁴Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pura, waku pe akorokasa' pe

i 12:26 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 12:29 Topayas 8:3 * 12:30 Ma' 9:40 * 12:32 Uru' 12:10 * 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 * 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 * 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 * 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 * 12:40 Isona 1:17 * 12:41 Isona 3:5 * 12:42 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kirono'kurus 9:1-12

j 12:43 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tasi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

⁴⁶Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroroi po. Iya'kiri asauropai to' esi'pu. ⁴⁷Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pu iya.^k

⁴⁸Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. ⁴⁹Tupoitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ⁵⁰Apune pura inu' ri ukuipunu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

13 Miri wui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. ²Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tuwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. * ³Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, turun ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵Turon ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pura te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke pura, apune pura i'nau pura non esi ke. ⁶E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune pura imi' utipi'sa' pura iyesi wenai. ⁷Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta' a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸Miri e'tane ri, turun ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe pura 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. ⁹Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁰Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Iri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pura iyesi. ¹²Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. * ¹³Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pura iyesi pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pura ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi pi'.

¹⁴Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

"Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya pura iye'to' oton;
ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

¹⁵Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta pura ri iyesi tupana kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki tupana kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nuto'ka'nukui'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,^l

tawon. ¹⁶E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apune pura ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. ¹⁷I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena'

k 12:47 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pura iyesi.

* 13:2 Uru' 5:1-3 * 13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26

l 13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10

amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoikasa'

¹⁸“Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai': ¹⁹Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya pura iyese, Makoi uyepu itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. ²⁰Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke pura anumu'pu pori' pe esii'ma. ²¹E'tane imi' pura iyese wenai, inke pura kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pura kuru ita'mo'ka. ²²Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikukenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, e'tane tau sewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tu senku'tisen. Miri uya iwtanuku, tepetasen pe pura ikupu iya. ²³E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pura 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Wana' Pantomu

²⁴Sises uya turun ni panton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁵Ewarupi nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nunsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pu, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pu. ²⁶Emennu'pu ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu e'tane, ipoitoru ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari ye' koro'tau. ²⁷Ipoitoru ton uti'pu tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, ‘Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸“To' epuru uya nin si, ‘Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyese miri,' ta'pu to' pi'.

“Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?" ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

²⁹“E'tane, ‘Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pura kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi'. ³⁰“Tiwi asa'ri ri nusemo'kai iteperu aku'pusa' anumu weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anunnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tupo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amuranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

³¹Turon ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon napiminu tumainaru yau kasa. ³²Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru turun ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka turun kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yui pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu

³³Miri awonsi'ki turun ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe^m iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁴Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pitu'pu. ³⁵Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kenai' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

* 13:17 Uru' 10:23-24

m 13:33 eke pe–Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton

“Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,”ⁿ
tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶Miripan uya anpin ka'pon amu' nini'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama!,” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wanni pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, ³⁹miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anunnin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰“Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinseru' ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴²miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukuipunu kon e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.”

I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵“Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tune'manu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶Miripan eposa' tauya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai, miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

Punwe Pantomu

⁴⁷“Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' nuturunu parau ku'puri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. ⁴⁸Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai, tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tauya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. ⁴⁹Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, ⁵⁰miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tusau'ro'to' Enuka'nuku'pu

⁵¹“Usaurokuine' ipi' pe' muto'ka'nu'tau?” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', “Ewai, ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man,” ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

⁵²Miri pi' ta'pu iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin nan usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

⁵³Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai. ⁵⁴Miripan uti'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau.

Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau si tupu'ketu eporo'pu iya tausauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tupana'pano eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁵ "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Iose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pura pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pura iyese'," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa turawasooi kupu Sises uya pura iyese'pu miri yau, apune pura apurito' to' uya pura iyese pi'.

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

14 Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'. ² Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tupiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kuri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya. ³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai," ⁴ apune pura Isaan uya ta' esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe pura iyese kuri ri anunsa' auya na'ne'," ta. ⁵ Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mare umanumu'pu to' iwanu' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pu. ⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pu. ⁹ Kin upokoita'pu tausauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tunki'ma'san pana ya' ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tusoisaa' amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesaku'pu ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. ¹² Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pu.

¹⁵ Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tuu. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' esi'," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anumu'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya pureti, moro' amu' i'kwi'pitui'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, ituru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu'

ena'. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. ²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mure amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe pura to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

²² Inke pura tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe turawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tauya. ²³ To' ennoko tapo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'pu. ²⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tauwipi'se, apune pura a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikui'.

²⁵ Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'puri po iti'pu. ²⁶ Parau ku'puri po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kuri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'numu'pu tetuipitu kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke pura ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kuri ri! Ketuipi'tuu!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'numu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sunkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'numu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke pura ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru apurito' auya man! I'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. ³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitui," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen

(Ma' 7:1-23)

15 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, ² "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koruka to' uya pura iyesi tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyeseru kon awiri iwesi'ma'nokon? ⁴ Apune pura Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tusanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyesi,' tasa'. ⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukui'punu pi' miri pe pura tusan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tusa' man Papa ena', ta yau, ⁶ miri ke tukui'punu namato' iya pura iyesi. Miri kasa si ipura Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyeseru kon pikiri. ⁷ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

⁸ "Pusamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri,

e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' ipurema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,'o tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tupa'ya, miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹¹ I'ri ri ka'pon muta ya' nutiyai'ne' uya waku pe pura ka'pon kupu' pen; e'tane ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe pura ka'pon kupu'," ta'pu iya.

¹² Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokuine' uya Pari'si amu' ikinunpa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹³ To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tunpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' oton ukuipunu Epun po na'ne' uya. ¹⁴ Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pura to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya."

¹⁵ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe pura ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. ¹⁷ "Ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyessi i'ri ri muta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? ¹⁸ E'tane iri main ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu' miri iri pe. ¹⁹ Apune pura ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, taron kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tunmari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'sen pe. ²⁰ Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu' miri iri pe, temiyatu tukorukai' pura iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 7:24-30)

²¹ Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. ²² Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe pura te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitui'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umure esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku pura iyessi pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune pura iki'pi'nunpitui'ma uye'ma'pukapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyenne'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu.

²⁶ Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken pura iyessi mure amu' yu pureti eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ "Ewai", Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepuru poi pi' ri taute're'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupui," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mure ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'puri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. ³⁰ Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. ³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausauro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa'

tense, tuusasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

³²Sises uya tupoituru ton ki'ma'pu tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune pura osoruwau wui upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pura iyesi to' inenno'pai pura esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tuuti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe pureti eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kaisa ri pureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pureti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tuuya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tupoituru ton ena' itupitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. ³⁷Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupe'ke'ne. ³⁸Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mure amu' pokon ti'tui' pura.

³⁹Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoituru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu

(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

16 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epun poino ku'to' pe iya.*

²Entakanoma'pu iya,^p "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, "Tuna uyepu pen miri, apune pura isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³miri awonsi'ki awanakui', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune pura isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon pura iyesi. ⁴Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' tuuya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon tuninse Sises uti'pu.*

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'

(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pureti ari to' uya pura ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. ⁶"Ti'tui' e'ti," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai'," ta'pu iya.*

⁷To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apune pura pureti ne'sa' kasa pura isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸To' usauro'to' i'tu tuuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku kon pureti pura iwesi kon pi'? ⁹Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon pura iyesi 5 kaisaron pureti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon?" ¹⁰Miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron pureti 4,000 kaisaron kon

* 16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16

p 16:2 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pura iyesi miri awonsi'ki 3 pura kuru ri nin iyesi.

* 16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 * 16:6 Uru' 12:1 * 16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21

iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamuranu'ta'tui? * ¹¹ Nai pe ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura iyesei pureti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pureti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya. ¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu purowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

¹³ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisas ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe pura turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya. *

¹⁵ "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai,^q nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya. *

¹⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. ¹⁸ Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. ¹⁹ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya pe iyesei a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epan po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya pe iyesei a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epan po," ta'pu iya. * ²⁰ Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyesei, tukai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 8:31-9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

²¹ Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wai a'tai tuuko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

²² Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru pura ri turon kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pura," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu', miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. * ²⁵ Apune pura inu' ri seri yau tuuko'manto' innonkapai pura na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tuuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. * ²⁶ I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe pura, i'ri turu iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukupunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki

* 16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 * 16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8

q 16:16 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri.

* 16:16 Isaan 6:68-69 * 16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23

r 16:23 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 * 16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

itinsereu ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri.* ²⁸ I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen, Ka'pon Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

17 6 kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisais usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorawau iiwu' kon ami uya miri; tiki ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisais iwanu' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" tawon.*

⁶ Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. ⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketupi'tuu," ta'pu iya. ⁸ Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tiki sari.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyessi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisais kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.*

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Iraisais uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyessi'pu ya".* ¹² E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisais uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya pura ri iyessi'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya.* ¹³ Iraisais pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. ¹⁵ Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iye'kota'ma. Apo' ya, tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. ¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken pura iyessi'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka pura uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyessi pi' ina uya enpa'ka pura iyessi?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apune pura aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamaki mi airi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kupu

* 16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 * 17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 * 17:10 Mara'kai 4:5
* 17:11 Saira' 48:10 * 17:12 Ma'siu 11:14

auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe pura ri iyesi ipona'nokon.* ²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka pura iyesi ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman ta'uta're'tii' pura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.⁵

Sises Usauroku'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tuma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' amuras'a a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. ²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano wui a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tuuko'manto' ya'," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' te'masen amuranu'nin nan uyee'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ta'use'masen?" ta'pu to' uya.*

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pu, "Ewai', e'manin kuri ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pu iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'pu wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu, "Pri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya purata amuranu'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amu' miri pe pura ka'kuran amu' winipai kati?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Ka'kuran amu' wini," ta'pu iya.

"Patawon amu' use'mato' pe pura iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya. ²⁷ "E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai pura e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'puri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pu moro' inta nau purata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wui e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

18 Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.*

² Sises uya mure ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, ³ miripan uya ta'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'. * ⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mure puse ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesi.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi kuri ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune pura ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, isi yau kuri man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. ⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe pura a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi itemiyatu pura miri awonsi'ki i'ta pura esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. * ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima

* 17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2

s 17:21 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pura iyesi.

* 17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26

* 18:1 Uru' 22:24

* 18:3 Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17

* 18:8 Ma'siu 5:30

emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pun ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.*

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tuu. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruu'i ton esi ukuipunu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epun po.* ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.^t * ¹² I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tuutito' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' tuuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. ¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikuipunu, Epun pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se pura," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya pura iyesei yau, tikin ni miri pe pura asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.^u ¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai pura kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai pura kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki purata amuranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epun po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epun po.*

¹⁹ "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukuipunu, Epun pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. ²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kwi ri amurasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

Tausentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

²¹ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?" ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru," ta'pu iya.* ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tupurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tupurataai amuranuku pi'. ²⁴ Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nee'pu ipiya'. ²⁵ Ipurataai pura iyesei'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Ikurupo'momati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe,' ta'pu kin uya.

²⁶ "Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai, 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

* 18:9 Ma'siu 5:29 * 18:10 Topayas 12:15

t 18:11 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 pura iyesei.

u 18:11 Uru' 19:10

u 18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15

* 18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23

v 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe pura, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa

* 18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4

²⁸ “E'tane puse ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tūpūrataai^w ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke pura upūrataai ituki' tai'ma. ²⁹ Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. ³⁰ E'tane, ewai' ta iya pura iyesi'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta' tunko'manuku'pu e'ma iya pu'ku pona. ³¹ Turon kon ipoitoru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupunu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupu'pu. ³² Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pu, 'imiri iri ri,' ta'pu iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pu uya ipi', apune pura ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. ³³ Isentu'mapai pura pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tūsakorotai' itepuru uya ituru'pu puresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tūpūrataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵ “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epun pon, ukuipunu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tausentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:1-12)

19 Seri ton ta tūuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. ² Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pu ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pu iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tūno'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴ “Ene auya'nokon pura pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?” ta'pu iya to' pi'. “Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu.”^x ⁵ Ta'pu iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tūkuipunu, tusan niri ninto' pe iyesi, miripan uta'siku tūno'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.^y ⁶ Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tūmenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'pu to' uya.*

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. ⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tūno'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya turon ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri,” ta'pu iya.*

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, “Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pura ri nin si man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anunnin nu'san ni. ¹² Turon kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, turon kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe pura ri, turon kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pura te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri kuri tikin sari e'paina e'to' pe ri iyesi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mure Amu' Pūrema'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipūremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, “Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe,” ta'pu iya.

w 18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin tūpūrataai —100 pūrata pun, tenariyas itese'

x 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

y 19:5 Iseneses 2:24

* 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

¹⁵ Temiyatu taru tupo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyesi tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyesi miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' numenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui," ¹⁹ ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya. *

²⁰ "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

²¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki iimamin kurupo'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan murepai' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epan po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya.

²² Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyesi imaminke' epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'. ²⁴ Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri eruatato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. * ²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, tuparusi kon ni, tukuipunu kon ni, tusan kon ni, tumunki kon ni, tumainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. ³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nu'san e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu Sises uya. *

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

20 "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'pu ka'pon amu' anunse'na tumainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. ² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tauya tikin ni wui e'turawasoman epe' purata pun² ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

³ "Awanakui', 9 a'kura a'tai, iti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pura ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

* 19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 * 19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18 * 19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Uru' 22:30 * 19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Uru' 13:30
z 20:2 purata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' anunse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tumainaru yau. ⁶Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri pe iyesi pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pura ri?' ta'pu iya.

⁷“Inu' uya ri ina anunsa' pura iyesi,' ta'pu to' uya.

“Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya', ta'pu iya.

⁸“Ko'mamu pe, non esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Turawaso amu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe anunsa' kon turawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iye'piya'ti pe anunsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.*

⁹“Turawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu tupurataai kon ipun si epose'na. ¹⁰Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupu'pu eke pe pari purata eporo tuuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari purata pun eporo'pu. ¹¹Purata eporo tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'. ¹²'Pusamoro ka'pon amu' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wui yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹³“E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyesi seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tikin nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu auya. ¹⁴Iye'pe'pu anunki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵Upurataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mura esi pi'?' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶Sises uya tupantomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iye'piya'ti pe; kamoro iye'piya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.*

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pu

¹⁷Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', ¹⁸“Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', ¹⁹miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorawano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?

(Ma' 10:35-45)

²⁰Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

²¹Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “'I'ri i'se me'an?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, “Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, tiron ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau,” ta'pu iya.

²²“'I'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi mekama'poyatui'ne',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

“Ewai,” ta'pu to' uya.

²³“'Inapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru pura man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukuipunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesi,” ta'pu iya.

²⁴ 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. ²⁵ Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amuranuku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Itu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tumeruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. ²⁶ Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe,* ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe.* ²⁸ Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tuuko'manto' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpinin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke pura ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

21 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wupu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pura ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imure ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mune'tui' upiya'. ³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepu esi to' i'se,' mukatu'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pura ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mure po,"^a

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imure ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tupitu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu. ⁸ Anpinin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yui panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'nuku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹ Anpinin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!^b Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!"

"Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepu esi yau nuye'ai'ne!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

* 20:26 Uru' 22:25-26 * 20:27 Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Uru' 22:26

a 21:5 Sakaraya 9:9

b 21:9 Usana! Ipuu amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi.

ta'pu to' uya.*

¹⁰Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'turunka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

¹¹Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹²Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kurupo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Parata ensimanin nan tepuruu miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. ¹³Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipureman iwu' tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' muku'atui!"* ta'pu iya.

¹⁴Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ¹⁵Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mure amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. ¹⁶"To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai!" ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pura nai:

"Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mure amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mure amu' ku'sa',^c tawon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata turu'pu iya.

Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸Awanakui' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu. ¹⁹Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tuuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe pura e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri yui useketa'pu.

²⁰Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pura ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹"Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu.*

²²Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

²³Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya'. "Pri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

²⁴Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya

* 21:9 Eren 118:25-26 * 21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

c 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX)

* 21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. ²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epun wini pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epun wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'Tri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune pura Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁷ Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Tri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'turawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

³⁰ "Miri ri mari tase'na ikuipunu uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya. 'Ewai, uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

³¹ "Nai kuri rupi uya tukuipunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?" ta'pu iya. "Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pusamoro parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. ³² Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu, parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pura ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'."

Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu

(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

³³ "Turon ni kanan panton etati'. Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutui pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru turu'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

³⁴ "Kiyari aku'pusa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi turu'pu tuuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. ³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, turon ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osorawano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke. ³⁶ Miri a'tai turon kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tuuya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. ³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tamu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya, ³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tutonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanumunu ananto' kon pe, ta'pu to' uya. ³⁹ Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰ "Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu iya itena' tunonka'san pi'?" ta'pu Sises uya.

⁴¹ "To' ma'tanaku iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki turon kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa turu iya turepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tuneporonu kon yapai," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴²Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon: "Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu enasa' itekun airon ti' pe; seri ku'sa' Itepuu uya, miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'^d

tawon?

⁴³"Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton. ⁴⁴Kuri seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin," ta'pu iya.^e

⁴⁵Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tupi'nokon isauroku tukai', ⁴⁶a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai'.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu

(Uru' 14:15-24)

22 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya: ²"Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kin, tamu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, ³miripan uya tupoituru ton ennoko'pu tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pura to' esi'pu.

⁴"Seri riken pe tupoituru ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pu iya. ⁵E'tane tetai' pura to' utipitu'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu tumainaru ya', taron ni tunkupunu ri ku'se'na. ⁶Taron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya. ⁷Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

⁸"Miripan uya ta'pu tupoituru ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pura ri kenu' iyesi'pu. ⁹Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni muki'matu'i', ta'pu iya. ¹⁰Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' tuneporonu kon ni amuranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

¹¹"E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pura ipon. ¹²'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pura ri?' tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' pura iyesi'pu. ¹³Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoituru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa puroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tuyi kititii'mato' pe iya, ta'pu kin uya.*

¹⁴"Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pura to' anumu," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹⁵Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken pura isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. ¹⁶To' uya tupoituru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe pura iyeseru esi, apune pura inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pura iyesi. ¹⁷Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

d 21:42 Eren 118:22-23

e 21:44 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pura iyesi.

* 22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 * 22:14 2 Esturas 8:3

¹⁸E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tauya ke Sises uya ta'pu. "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? ¹⁹Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon purata pun' nee'pu itena'. ²⁰Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²¹"Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri ituti' Papa ena' ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

²²Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

²³Miri wui yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁴Ta'pu to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tauumu'tai' pura ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanu'to' pe tauya itiwano' pe." ²⁵Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tumunki ke pura tano'pu tunonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'. ²⁶Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure pura ri. To' osoruwano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri to' eri'pitu'pu. ²⁷Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu. ²⁸Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyese, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune pura 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pura, apune pura iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'. ³⁰Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epun pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton." ³¹E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pura pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi'? ³²'Papa uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',^g tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

³³Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. ³⁵To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu'pe, ³⁶"Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe."^h ³⁸Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itanpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'ⁱ tawon. ⁴⁰Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, ⁴²"Inu' pe ri Kurai' esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

f 22:19 purata pun —tenariyas itese'

* 22:23 Inkupu'pu 23:8 * 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5 * 22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5

g 22:32 E'sotas 3:6

h 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5

i 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

* 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28

j 22:42 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

“Tepi' pa ru'pu,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

⁴³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', “I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai'? Apune pura ta iya,

⁴⁴ “Itepuu uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

“Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non turu uya puku pona a'ta o'koi'”^k

tasa'. ⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken pura iyesi'pu, miri wui awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi': ² “Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. ³ To' maimu awiri me'tui', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tui', e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tuu, apune pura tusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴ Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya pura ri iyesi tunauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

⁵ “Tanporon ni to' nukupa'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: twipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. ⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ⁷ Anpisin ka'pon amu' kurupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'se te'sen tunama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, ‘Rapai,’ ta i'se kuru to' esi tupi'nokon.

⁸ “E'tane iusesa'to' kon pura iyesi ‘Ti'sa’ tukai', apune pura tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹ Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tuu, ‘Ukupunu,’ tukai' seri non po, apune pura tikin nan ni ikuipunu kon esi, Epan pon. ¹⁰ Inu' ri esa'to' pura ri iyesi, ‘Ti'sa,’ tukai', apune pura tikin nan ni kuri ri Ti'sa; Kurai.^m ¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ¹² Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.*

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu

(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai pura iwesi kon, miri pe pura epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon pura iyesi.

¹⁴ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon kusan pe, ‘Waku ton,’ tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' otan kon.ⁿ

¹⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri taütisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'.

k 22:44 Eren 110:1

* 23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1

l 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

m 23:10 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

* 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 * 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14

n 23:14 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pura iyesi.

Ittonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

¹⁶ “Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pura ri iyesi, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tuuya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi,' ta auya'nokon. ¹⁷ Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' kati-koru ku'nin waku pe? ¹⁸ Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pura ri iyesi, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tuuya tukai' tanturunu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tausauroku'pu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesi,' ta auya'nokon. ¹⁹ Itenu punon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tutusen, use'man nito' apon kati-tutusen ku'nin waku pe? ²⁰ Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta tuuya pe iyesi yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tuuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. ²¹ Kuri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tumunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyesi tausauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyesi yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon. ²² Kuri Epu' tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tausauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.*

²³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nunpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tunin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pura.* ²⁴ Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikun kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶ Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

²⁷ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi.* ²⁸ Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

²⁹ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' otan ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi' ipuru'tipitu' auya'nokon. ³⁰ Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. ³¹ E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. ³² Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³ Sises uya kanan ta'pu, “Imiri'nokon, ikui amu' kasa te'san, ayainumu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? * ³⁴ Miri pe

* 23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34

* 23:23 Ripaiti'kas 27:30

* 23:27 Inkupu'pu 23:3

* 23:33 Ma'siu 3:7; 12:34; Uru' 3:7

iyesi pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon oton kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon oton taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton munu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu munu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen munu pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷"Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon. ³⁸Enti' si! fiwa' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru pura! ³⁹Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,'" ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

24 Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

²"Tanporo ri pe! seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³Sises ereutas'a koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

⁴Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵Apune pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai' uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tau. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁷Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'punu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. ⁸Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹"Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tupataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁰Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tutonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹²Apune pura eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nunkato' e'ni'panto' oton. ¹³E'tane kuri ri pana' pe te'sen tunapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kuri ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekaree' usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

¹⁵"Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin

* 23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kirono'kurus 24:20-21 * 23:38 Iseremaya 22:5 * 23:39 Eren 118:26
* 24:3 2 Esturas 4:51-5:19

o 24:5 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

* 24:7 2 Esturas 13:31 * 24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 * 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22

nuto'ka'nukui — * ¹⁶ tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainumui wu' ton pona'ne. ¹⁷ Inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kuu'tinin i'ri ri anunse'na tiwu' tapai. ¹⁸ Inu' ri tumainaru yau te'sen ku'tinin tiwu' ta' tupon epose'na. * ¹⁹ Miri wui a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! ²⁰ Ipuremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pura Sapa' a'tai. ²¹ Apune pura miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa pura ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. * ²² Miri weyu u'tisa' pura iyesi yau inke pura, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanumu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. ²³ Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe pura, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapurituu. ²⁴ Apune pura enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanumu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu tuuya'nokon pe iyesi yau. ²⁵ Enti' ayau'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya. ²⁶ "Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kutituu; miri pe pura, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapurituu. ²⁷ Apune pura kamiri' naye'ai'ne' wui enu uyepu wini nusenyai'ne' wui enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu e'to' oton miri. * ²⁸ Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya. *

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Inke pura ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,

"Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kapui e'wei'tito' oton pen;

Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukuukato' oton.'p*

³⁰ "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tuuta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. *

³¹ Miripan uya tinserruu ton enno'to' oton eke wai turonpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

³² "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. ³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesi, mura'ta nau ri.

³⁴ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³⁵ Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wui I'tu Pura Iyesi

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30; 17:34-36)

³⁶ "Inu' uya miri wui miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu pura ri iyesi; inseru amu' Epun pon kon uya ri, miri pe pura imu uya ri⁹ e'tane ikuipunu uya riken seri i'tu. ³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. * ³⁸ Apune pura wui

* 24:15 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 * 24:18 Uru' 17:31 * 24:21 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 * 24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 * 24:28 Uru' 17:37

p 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12

* 24:29 Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 * 24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

q 24:36 Turon ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe pura imu uya ri ta pura iyesi.

* 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8

ton i'munpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹Iri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu i'munpu uyepu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ⁴⁰Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴²"Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune pura i'tu auya'nokon kasa pura i'ri a'tai iye'puru kon uyepu tukai'. ⁴³E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyesi'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tui', apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pura ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.*

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵"Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nunonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸E'tane si, a'tai pura kuri ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, ⁴⁹miripan e'sara'ti turon kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pura, miri a'kura' iye'pu ta tane iya pura ri. ⁵¹Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi ton kititii'ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

25 Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' u'ti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne." ²⁵kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru pura, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. ³Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. ⁴E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pu miri.

⁶"Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

⁷"Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon po'tise'na. ⁸Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

⁹"E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe pura ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon pura man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰"Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

¹¹"Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

¹²“E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon pura man,' ta'pu iya.”

¹³“Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune pura iweyu miri pe pura iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya tupoituru ton pi'.

Osorawawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu

(Uru' 19:11-27)

¹⁴“Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon taütisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoituru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tunin. ¹⁵Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii purata' turu'pu iya, turon ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii purata turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu taütito' ya'. ¹⁶Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki purata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke pura ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoi'ne ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke pura ri miri purata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pu. ¹⁸E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru purataai onamu'pu iya'.

¹⁹“Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' poken pe tupurataai eseru koneka'pu. ²⁰5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tuneporo'pu turu'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²¹“Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru poken pe!' ta'pu iya.

²²“Asa'ri ipaikii purata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii purata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²³“Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi poken pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

²⁴“Kuri ri si tikin ni purata paiki eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe iwesi. ²⁵Miri pi', enari'numu'pu, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

²⁶“Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe esi, ite' unturu'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe esi? ²⁷Upurataai ri sa'ne muturu'no purata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta', enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

²⁸“Miri purata paiki imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kuri 10 kaisaron purata paiki esa' ena'. ²⁹Apune pura tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pura na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri.* ³⁰Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu iya.”

* 25:12 Uru' 13:25

r 25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri purata a'sinin.

* 25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 * 25:30 Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Uru' 13:28

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinseruui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' otan tapon po.” ³² Tanporo ri tupataron kon amurato' otan irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. ³³ Karimeru amu' turu iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukuipunu nupurema'san. Ananumunu kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, ³⁵ apune pura iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iiwu' kon ta'. ³⁶ Ipon pura esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pu kon,' tato' iya otan.”

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri pi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya? ³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pura ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya? ³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai?' tato' otan to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru uto'npa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese,' tato' iya otan.

⁴¹ “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nupa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton iwan' pe! ⁴² Apune pura iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pura iyese ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon pura iyese; ⁴³ ka'kuran pe e'tane, iiwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon pura iyese; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pura iyese; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon pura iyese; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon pura iyese,' tato' iya otan to' pi'.

⁴⁴ “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' otan, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pu iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe pura ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' pura iyese? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe pura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' pura iyese?' tato' otan.

⁴⁵ “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon pura na'ne', pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru uto'npa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pura ri iyese.’

⁴⁶ “Miripan kon utito' otan tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iyese' kon utito' otan tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu Sises uya.”

To' E'kama'pu Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

26 Tanporo si seri ton ekama tuuya tupo, Sises uya ta'pu tupoituru ton pi', ² “Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' otan ipokapi'to' pe kuru'su' pona,” ta'pu iya to' pi’.”

³ Miri tupo si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amura'pu. To' e'seporo'pu Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴ To' e'kama'pu ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tuuya'nokon. ⁵ “E'tane iweyu ru'pu a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyese yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

* 25:31 Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28

* 25:36 Saira' 7:32-36

* 25:46 Taniyeru 12:2

* 26:2 E'sotas 12:1-27

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, ⁷uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pu Sises i'pai pona ima'pu iya, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau iyesi koro'tau.*

⁸Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu, miripan kon uya, "I'rito' pe ima'tanuku iya?" ta'pu. ⁹"Seri po'piyun kurupo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pu turui'no entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri to' pe puse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. ¹¹Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pura iyesi ipiyau'nokon.* ¹²Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tauya

(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵"I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa purata pun i'tu'pu iti'wano' pe.* ¹⁶Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pu ituto' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepu Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹⁷A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'n nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸To' eiku'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, 'Papa nukoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu uya i'iwu' tau," tukai', mekamatu' i'pi'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tuteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau. ²¹To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²²Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

²³Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tuyu ki'ai'ne' pusau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton.* ²⁴Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,^s i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁶To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

* 26:7 Uru' 7:37-38 * 26:11 Isu'taronomi 15:11 * 26:15 Sakaraya 11:12 * 26:23 Eren 41:9
s 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

²⁷Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pu iya, ta'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. ²⁸Seri seri emenna' ekonekan nito' iwano' umunu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. * ²⁹Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukuipunu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁰Eren" pi' tauserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupiii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune pura iye'menukasa',

"Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri, miripan karimeru amu' e'ta'nu'to' oton tamu' ke te'to' kon apai,'" tukai'. ³²E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya. *

³³Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

³⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupiii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁵E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema'pu Ke'semani Po

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoituru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pura ri. ³⁸"Uyewan man ika'ni' pura ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesi uma'tanuku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan ipurema'pu, "Ukuipunu, iye'kupu pe iyesi yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane uyaseru awiri pen, e'tane iyaseru awiri," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Miripan enna'po'pu tupoituru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken pura iyesi tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?" ta'pu iya. ⁴¹"Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura," ta'pu iya.

⁴²Sises enna'pokaa'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. "Ukuipunu, iye'kupu poken pura ri iyesi yau, seri ko' utama poken pura upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyaseru ne'kupu," ta'pu iya.

⁴³Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, apune pura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, ⁴⁴miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tuwipurema'pu kasa ri mari iyepurema'pu.

⁴⁵Miripan enna'po'pu tupoituru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'! ⁴⁶E'mu'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

t 26:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pura iyesi.

* 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

u 26:30 Eren-iyai'tai pura "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118.

v 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7

* 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpinis kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸Eparankanin uya tunku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'situi'," tasa' esi'pu.

⁴⁹Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai'!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

⁵⁰Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya.^x Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

⁵¹Miri pi' tiki'nan nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu. ⁵²Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³I'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyesi miri, ukuipanu pi' ipuremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpinis ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. ⁵⁴E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pura ri iyesi, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpinis pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pura ri. ⁵⁶E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsuruui Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasas' airi. ⁵⁸E'tane Pit'a uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tuuya'nokon. ⁶⁰E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tusau'ro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tapo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wui yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶²Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usau'roku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶³E'tane Sises enkuru'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai' pe pe' iyesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai, ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epun poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

w 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

x 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe pura, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

y 26:63 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

⁶⁵Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tupon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti!, Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁷Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokoro' kon ke iwini'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya pura ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁷¹Miripan uti'pu puroroi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷²I'tunin pe pura kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷³Mara ri iyesi'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "Inapai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nuku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kuri ri i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁷⁵Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osoruwau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya pura man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

27 Awanakui' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tuuya'nokon pi'. ²To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe

(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

³Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tuuya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'. ⁴"Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni manu teparankai'," ta'pu iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? Iiwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵Miri wenai, Isutas uya purata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya purata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai purata yen ya', apune pura man epe'pu pe iyesi ke," ta'pu to' uya. ⁷Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri purata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.*

* 27:8 Inkupu'pu 1:18-19

⁹Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anumu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, ¹⁰miripan kon uya miri purata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri,"^z tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹²Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

¹³Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya pura pe' iyesi iri pe to' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39–19:16)

¹⁵Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanumu'pu. ¹⁶Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁷Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pura Sises, Kurai' tato' kati?" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Apune pura tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

¹⁹Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya': "I'ri pe kuri ri, i'ri ku'nin na'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupui. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kuri ri uriya," ta'pu iya.

²⁰E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukui'ma.

²¹Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

²²"I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu. Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²³"I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pura ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke pura esi seri puse ri ka'pon munu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!" ta'pu iya.*

²⁵Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwanu' pe imunu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ituru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranuku'pu Sises woi. ²⁸To' uya iponka'pu, miripan

z 27:10 Sakaraya 11:12-13

a 27:17 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

* 27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, ²⁹ miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. To' uya iyiii'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'. ³⁰ To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itiii mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu. ³¹ Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³ To' uyee'pu pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tuuya a'tai, inensipai pura iyesi'pu. *

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se, ^b ³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na. ³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; sises puse ri, esuweru amu' kin, tawon. ³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tuutisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon suku'sukuma'pu to' uya, * ⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osoruwawon wui yau, epika'ti'! fu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya. *

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. ⁴² "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti pura iyesi! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nuu'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin kuri ri. Tiwi Papa nupika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi'," ta'pu to' uya. *

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe. *

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke pura, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu. * ⁴⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru turu'pu.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. * ⁵² Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

* 27:34 Eren 69:21

^b 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usau'oku'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nuku'pu to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anumu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18).

* 27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 * 27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 * 27:43 Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu 2:18-20 * 27:46 Eren 22:1 * 27:48 Eren 69:21 * 27:51 E'sotas 26:31-33

⁵⁴Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya turu'punu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "T'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁵⁵Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.*

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isose', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. ⁵⁸Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tuuya. Paire' uya tusoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tuto' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹Isose' uya nin si ite'kepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, ⁶⁰miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntinin

⁶²Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'. ⁶³"Ina epuru, kuri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wui pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon.* ⁶⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wui pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri pura nin iyesi yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri ite'kepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁵"Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaai ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya. ⁶⁶Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

28 Awanakui' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasi' ti' akasa' ense'na. ²Miri a'tai, isi pe turu'punu esi'pu, apune pura Itepuur inseruui u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ³Sirin pe iyesi'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, "Kenari'nantuu! Sises, to' nupokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tuuya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. ⁷Inke pura ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri. Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁸Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse

* 27:56 Uru' 8:2-3
18:31-33

* 27:63 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Uru' 9:22;

ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹Ite'kwanau pura ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta pi' ta'uta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. ¹⁰"Kenari'nuntuu!" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pu iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pu

¹¹Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹²Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri purata turu'pu to' uya. ¹³"Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nuntane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'. ¹⁴Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵Soisa amu' uya nin si purata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

¹⁶Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti'," ta'pu ru'pu pona. * ¹⁷To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane turon kon uya ikasima'pu. ¹⁸Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epun miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikuipunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau. * ²⁰To' menupatui' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei

Ma'

Nūmenuka'pū

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū epiya'ti, “Seri, seri wakū itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kūrai pi',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tumeruntirū kenan pe. Imeruntirū usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwarū entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokū tūpi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rū'pū tūuko'manto' tuse'na ka'pon amū' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomū ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nukupū'pū kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitū pi' Makoi esi'pū tūpo, imenukanin uya inke pūra ri Sises e'turawasoma'pū rū'pū epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anumū. Iko'mamū kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nukū'pū wakū pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pū miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matū pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rū'pū seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matū suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', tūron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nūmenuka'pū tapi'pitu.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'turawasoma'pū Kiyarari po (1:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matū suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1–15:47)

Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mū'sa'kasa' Itepurū usenpoikapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pū (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(*Ma'siu* 3:1-12; *Uru'* 3:1-18; *Isaan* 1:19-28)

1 Seri, seri wakū itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu,^a Sises Kūrai pi'. ² Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Umainu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe,”^b

tawon.

³ “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nūnpitū,

a 1:1 Tūron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pūra iyesi.

b 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'”^c

tawon. ⁴Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pu, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.^d ⁵Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pu ipiya'. Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

⁶Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuruu pe iworopai pi'. Kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyese'pu. *

⁷Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'pu miri itekareei pe: “Uye'ma'pu pe iyepu miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tau'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. ⁸Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kuri ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwaru ke,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Esi'pu Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'pu I'tupitu Pi'

(Ma'siu 3:13–4:11; Uru' 3:21–22; 4:1–13)

⁹Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'pu Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pu iya, miripan uya Ita'kwaru u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'pu tupona. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'pu Epan awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon. *

¹²Inke pura ri, Ita'kwaru uya ennoko'pu rimono' ta'. ¹³Rimono' tau iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wui, Se'tan^e esi'pu i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene amu' pokon pe iyese'pu, miripan ene pi' inseru amu' esi'pu.

Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 4:12–22; Uru' 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

¹⁴Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tupo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'pu, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵“Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!” ta'pu iya. *

¹⁶Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amu' ene'pu iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, tupunweru kon yai moro' amu' a'si to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁷Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

¹⁹Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'pu iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. ²⁰Oko pe pura ri, to' ki'ma'pu iya, miripan kon uya tukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anansa' kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe tuninse kanau yau, to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwaru Enpa'ka'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 4:31–37)

²¹To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. ²²Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune pura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' tumeruntirukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pura. * ²³Miri koro'tau,

c 1:3 Aisaya 40:3

d 1:4 Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pu rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi.

* 1:6 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 * 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7

e 1:13 Se'tan–Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2 * 1:22 Ma'siu 7:28–29

ka'pon, makoi^f a'kwaru yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, uki'pi'numu'pu, ²⁴“Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanu'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano!” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁵“E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu iyapai tuupirorunse. ²⁷Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu tiwano' kon pe, “I'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito!—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸Itekareei uti'pu inke pura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

²⁹Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri. ³⁰Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kiii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke pura ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'. ³¹Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' muta'napa'pu.

³²Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wui enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'. ³³Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amura'pu mura'ta na'. ³⁴Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipurema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau

(Uru' 4:42-44)

³⁵Awanakui' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na. ³⁶E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. ³⁷To' uya eposa' a'tai, “Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi!” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁹Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.*

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Ereku'pan^g ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanumu'pu ipi', “Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya,” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹Sises usentu'ma'pu^h ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. “Inku'pai ri e'ai. Waku pe e'ki!” ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁴²Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. ⁴³Sises uya inke pura ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai', ⁴⁴“Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe

f 1:23 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

* 1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35

g 1:40 Ereku'pan, miri pe pura Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.

h 1:41 Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi.

te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.*

⁴⁵E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken pura ri iyessi'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

2 Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tupata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu. ²Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton pura ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. ³Miri a'tai, asakiri'nin kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'. ⁴Apune pura anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ituru tuuya'nokon poken pura Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tukon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon po ri. ⁵Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

⁶Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, ⁷"Tri pe iyessi pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tausentu'masen pura ri iyessi miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tri pe iyessi pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? ⁹Nai esi sa'man pe pura iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe pura, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tanunse enta,' ta? ¹⁰Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, ¹¹"Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!" ta'pu.

¹²To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anumu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon pura ri man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya Tupoituru Pe

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

¹³Sises enna'poka'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. ¹⁴Isari koro'tau, purata amuranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutasa' purata amuranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

¹⁵Sises esi koro'tau enta'nin pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nin pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune pura tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "Tri pe iyessi pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

¹⁷Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se pura ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

Tri Pe Iyessi Pi' Useruman?

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁸Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' pura. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Tri pe iyessi pi'

* 1:44 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura ri iyesei?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' pura tupiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma pura iyesei tupiyau'nokon iye'tane. ²⁰E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wui a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura.

²¹"Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti pura ri iyesei miri. Miri kasa iyesei yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se. ²²Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti pura ri iyesei miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyesei yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

²³Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ta'utii'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pu. * ²⁴Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, i'ri pe iyesei pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

²⁵Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?" * ²⁶Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu ipuremasa' pureti pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan niken nikunu Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tutonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya. *

²⁷Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. ²⁸Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

3 Taron ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amuras' itemiyatu esi'pu. ²Taron kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. ³Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amuras' itemiyatu pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu iya. ⁴Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe pura iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe pura iwini kati?" ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

⁵Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apune pura sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu inka!" inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'. ⁶Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tausenu'pato' kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon.

Anpisin Esi'pu Parau Ku'piri E'pi Po

⁷Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri. ⁸Pusamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan rato'i nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apune pura inkupun' etasa' tauya'nokon pi'. ⁹Apune pura anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu ta'uta'tu'mapi'se ri

a'pi'se'na. * ¹¹ Makoiⁱ a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu irakui', miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'.

Sises Uya Tupoitōru Ton Anumu'pu

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³ Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', ¹⁴ miripan kon anumu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tupiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tauya itekare ekamase'na, ¹⁵ tumeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶ Pusamoro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); ¹⁷ Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸ Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,^j ¹⁹ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupu

(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pura ri. ²¹ Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa," ta pi'.

²² Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu^k esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.*

²³ Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan' niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya? ²⁴ Esa' wanni ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁵ Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

²⁷ "Ihu' ri ewomu pura iyese miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai ri'ken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

²⁸ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'^m usentu'man. ²⁹ E'tane ihu' ri kuri isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man pura ri iyese miri, apune pura siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.*

³⁰ Sises uya seri ta'pu, turon kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya. ³² Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi,

* 3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3

i 3:11 Makoi, miri pe pura Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri.

j 3:18 Usera'-Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

k 3:22 Pirisipupu - tuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon.

* 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

l 3:23 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

m 3:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi.

* 3:29 Uru' 12:10

miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' ereutapi'sa' tawoi, miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ³⁵Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu iya.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

4 Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamurasa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iye kanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po.* ²Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tauya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi'!

³"Apune etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai. ⁴Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, turun ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pura te'sen non ya'. Inke pura iya'ta'pu, apune pura i'nau pura non esi ke. ⁶E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aiputa'pu, apune pura imi' ton utipi'sa' pura iyesi wenai. ⁷Turon ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanuku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni. ⁸Miri e'tane ri, turun ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu turun ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, turun ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai," ta'pu.

¹⁰Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'. ¹¹To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'tusa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹²"to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,

to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nukui'ma pura ri.

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikui', miripan kon pi' nin nusentu'mai'no."ⁿ tasa' iya."

¹³Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri iyesi? I'ri kasa ken si turun ni panton to'ka'nuku kon pa? ¹⁴Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵Turon kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan^o uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶Turon kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tauya'nokon a'tai, inke pura ri to' uya anumu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷E'tane to' mi' pura to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu pura iyesi. I'ri ri anpokumanin miri pe pura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pura to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸Miri e'tane ri, turun kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹e'tane tauko'manto' kon pi' tauwewankamasan, ipurataa'ike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki turun ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanuku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta pura ikupu. ²⁰Turon kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anumu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

* 4:1 Uru' 5:1-3

n 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10

o 4:15 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Raan'pu Pəsau O'non

(Uru' 8:16-18)

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin pəsau o'koi' ituto' pe tuuya, miri pe pura e'nun nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itunin pen imiri?" ²² Apune pura onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesi; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. * ²³ Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. * ²⁵ Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.*

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁷ Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wui nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pura ri iyesi. ²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. ²⁹ Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' tuuya tumariyarū, si'kuru tato' ke, apune pura anunto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.*

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19)

³⁰ Takaa'pu iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyesi, inpiminu non ya. ³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Sises uya tekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nuku poken. ³⁴ Panton tapurii' pura to' auro'ka iya poken pura ri iyesi'pu. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesa' a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. ³⁶ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iya kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. ³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau iya', isemu'nuku poken ni tuku'se. ³⁸ Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama pura ri iyesi miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuika!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰ Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu kon pura ri mari pe' iyesi miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

* 4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 * 4:22 Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2 * 4:24 Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38
* 4:25 Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26 * 4:29 Isoweru 3:13

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

5 Kerasin^p amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. ²Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi^a a'kwaru esi'pu, ³miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken pura ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken pura ri. ⁴Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morapitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanuku poken pura ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyese'pu. ⁵Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri usarin pi' iyese'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶Innoni'ki Sises ensa' tuuya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. ⁷Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. ⁸Seri ta'pu iya, apune pura Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹"Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. ¹⁰Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyese'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po. ¹²Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

¹⁴To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu.

¹⁵To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kuri ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'. ¹⁶Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tunono kon apai.

¹⁸Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se pura, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

²⁰Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores' poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

²¹Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amura'pu iwoi. ²²Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tuuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'. ²³Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai'," ta'pu iya. ²⁴Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

p 5:1 Turon ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarens* ta; turon ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerukesens* ta.

q 5:2 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.

r 5:20 Te'ka'pores'-10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesei.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wuipiya mun ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. ²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tupurataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tuusepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu. * ²⁷ Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe. ²⁸ "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan mun tautisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pu.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tumeruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisin koro'tau, "Inu' upon a'pitui?" tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya pura pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? F'ri pe iyese pi', 'Inu' uya'pitui?' ta auya?" ³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tupitu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tupi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', tupi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tuusewankamai' pura, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokumai," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai pura ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kenari'numui, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan inu' ri uti i'se pura iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸ To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tuutano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tuuki'pi'nunpi'se ri tukaransan eta'pu. ³⁹ Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "F'ri pe iyese pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? F'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'numu riken," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mure kuipunu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon kon niken tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi.

⁴¹ Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi," ta tuuya e'kwa pe). ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwuipiyaai pe iyese'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. ⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

6 Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tupata'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. ² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "F'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyese? F'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa turawasooi kupu iya? ³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton pura nai?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama pura iyese," ta'pu iya. * ⁵ Eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya poken pura ri iyese'pu miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune pura apurito' to' uya pura iyese pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu

(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu pi'. ⁷Tupoitoru ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai' tupiya', to' enno'pitu'pu iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, makoi a'kwaru entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Pri ri kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tuwenantu ke pura ri, tupaikii ke pura ri, purata pura ri ipokuruui kon yau mutitui'. ⁹Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁰To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tui' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanu'sa' kon pura iyese yau, miri pe pura iyetapai'nokon pura ri iyese yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' otan ekamanin pe,"* ta'pu iya.

¹²Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai. ¹³Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'pu to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.*

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴Kin Era' uya seri eta'pu, apune pura Sises ese' enasa' esi'pu waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Turon kon^s uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵Turon kon uya, "Iraisa kuri ri," ta'pu.

Turon kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kuri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esi'pu waraino," ta'pu.*

¹⁶Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kuri ri ko! I'pai unakutu'pu, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pu apai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Apune pura Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'pu. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan tuto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'pu Eratiyas wenai, tunmari'ma'pu takon Piri' no'pu pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe pura iyese miri ayakon no'pu anusa' auya na'ne'," ta'pu iya ipi'.*

¹⁹Miri uya Eratiyas ikinunpasa' esi'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu iya poken pura iyese'pu, ²⁰apune pura Era' esi'pu Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyese'pu i'tu tuuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauroku eta tuuya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyese'pu.

²¹Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²²Eratiyas mure uye'sa' a'tai amanunse'na, imanumu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya. ²³Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tunku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'muyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁴Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

²⁵Miri a'tai ri, tausenutii' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

* 6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51 * 6:13 Isens 5:14

s 6:14 Turon ni imenukasa', Kuri ri, tawon esi.

* 6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19 * 6:18 Uru' 3:19-20

²⁶ Kin upokoita'pu tuusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune pura ikupu uya kuru tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' tunki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken pura iyesi'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya inke pura i'pairukanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu. ²⁸ Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya ituru'pu tusan ena'. ²⁹ Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekupu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰ Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tunkupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tuuya'nokon ni ekama'pu. ³¹ Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uyepitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pura ri iyesi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa," ta'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

³³ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

³⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke pura kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu. ³⁶ "Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya.

Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu' mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kaisa ri ru'kwi pureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amuranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰ Ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' anumu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Ituru'pu iya tupoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³ miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si amu' pureti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke pura tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe turawiri Pe'saita pona, anpsin enno'tane tuuya. ⁴⁶ To' nimi tupo, wu' pona iti'pu ipuremai'.

t 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese! Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni purata pun esi tikin ni wui yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

⁴⁷Miri a'tai ko'mamū pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸Tupoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune pura a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' tuuyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe pura 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'piri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.

⁴⁹E'tane parau ku'piri puro'po isari ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu, ⁵⁰apune pura tanporo ensa' tuuya'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipitu'pu ipan pe.

Inke pura Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tuu," ta'pu iya. ⁵¹Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, ⁵²apune pura to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' pura iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe paretu esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau. ⁵⁴To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu. ⁵⁵Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pu, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pu ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' tuuya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan apitu'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pu takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

7 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasas' esi'pu Sises woi, ²miripan kon uya taron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikorukasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

³(Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nanan pen temiyatu kon korukasa' tuuya'nokon pura iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. ⁴I'ri ri kurupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,^u miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koruka.^v)

⁵Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi pura iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne:

“Pusamoro uya tunta kon ke riken unama;

e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.^w

tukai'. ⁸I'miri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri pura iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken,” ta'pu iya.

⁹Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! ¹⁰Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan

u 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na pura iyesi kurupo'po iwu' tapai tuuye'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi.

v 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon pura iyesi.

w 7:7 Aisaya 29:13

inamaki,^x miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukuipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyesi.^y ¹¹E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukuipunu miri pe pura tusan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Iri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), ¹²miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken pura tukuipunu miri pe pura tusan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon. ¹³Miri kasa si ipura Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyeseru kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin

(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴Sises uya anpinin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen pura iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"^z ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Miripan uya anpinin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'. ¹⁸"Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe pura ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu pura iyesi? ¹⁹Apune pura iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tuuya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe. ²¹Apune pura ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, ²²iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru pura te'sen pe. ²³Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu," ta'pu iya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

²⁴Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,^a miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se pura ri iyesi'pu, miri yau iyesi tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken pura ri iyesi'pu. ²⁵Inke pura ri etasa' tuuya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi^b a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. ²⁶Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, turon ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tumure yapai.

²⁷"Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapui tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune pura ipoken pura iyesi mure amu' yu pureti eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸"Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nanan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁹Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu iya. ³⁰Miripan si enna'pokaa'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'pu esi'pu iyapai.

x 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16

y 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9

z 7:15 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ¹⁶ Miripan tupana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.)

a 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta.

b 7:25 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

Ipana Pūn, Imaimu Pūn Ka'pon Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya

³¹ Sises uti'pū pata Taya pū'ku poi, miripan uti'pū Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pū Te'ka'pores' nono awiri'ne ri. ³² Taron kon ka'pon amū' uya ipana pūn, tūsauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pū, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pū temiyatū tuto' pe iya ipona.

³³ Miripan ari'pū iya anpsin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatū muku'pi turu'pū iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pū, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pū. ³⁴ Miripan Sises uya tenu turu'pū ka' winikui', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pū iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe). ³⁵ Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pū, iyani ekoneka'pū, miripan usauroku'pū i'ri anpokumanin pura ri.

³⁶ Miripan kon ni panama'pū iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pū. ³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pū ipan pe ri: "I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pūn koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pūn koneka iya tūsauro'sen pe!" ta'pū to' uya.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

8 Inke kuru pura ri miri tūpo, taron kon kanan anpsin ton amurakaa'pū. To' enta'nato' ipi' pura iyese pi', Sises uya tūpoitoru ton ki'ma'pū tūpiya', miripan uya ta'pū, ² "Usentu'mayai' pusamoro ka'pon amū' pi', apūne pura uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osoruwau wui, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pura ri si iyese. ³ To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se pura pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tūuti kon koro'tau apūne pura taron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pū iya.

⁴ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pū, "Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau pusamoro ka'pon amū' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pū to' uya.

⁵ "I'ri kaisa ri pūreti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pū Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pū, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pū to' uya.

⁶ Anpsin ton apiyo'ma'pū iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nu'kwi riken itekiino pūreti anūmu'pū iya, tenki ta'pū iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pū iya. Ituru'pū iya tūpoitoru ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpsin ton ena', miripan ni kupu'pū ipoitoru ton uya. ⁷ To' piyau kanan aiko ton nu'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amū' esi'pū. Miri pi' tenki ta'pū Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tūpoitoru ton uya kanan ikupu'pū iya. ⁸⁻⁹ Tanporon kon enta'na'pū ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amū' esi'pū, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipu'ku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pū enti'pū 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amū' ennokopu'pū miri, ¹⁰ miripan ekanwa'ti'pū kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tūpoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pū Tarūmanu'ta nono pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ekama'po'pū

(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ Pari'si amū' uyee'pū miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū Sises ekama'popitu pi'. I'tupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'pū i'tuto' ipikiri Epūn winon pi'. ¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pū, miripan uya ta'pū, "I'ri pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa turawasooi, ui'tuto' tūuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri turu pen ni," ta'pū iya. ¹³ Miripan kon tūninse iyenna'po'pū kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pū iratoi pona.

c 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amū' ta e'kwa pe.

* 8:11 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * 8:12 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Purowa A'sarutanu'to' Ike

(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke pureti ari to' uya pura, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'pu kanau yau. ¹⁵ "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'pu iya.*

¹⁶ To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apune pura pureti pura iyese'pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ To' usauro'to' i'tu tuuya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri pi' ausauroku kon pureti pura iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon pura ri pe', miri pe pura ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri pe' iyese? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? ¹⁸ Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pura iyese? Tupana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon pura ri? Iyenu kon yau pura nai?*" ¹⁹ 5 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

²² To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. ²³ Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitu tupo, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Miripan uya tenu turu'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amu' senyai', e'tane to' usene yui amu' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya kanan temiyatu tukaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe. ²⁶ Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pu iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21)

²⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya Irais pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amu' tonpa ta," ta'pu to' uya.*

²⁹ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai^d!" tukai'.

³⁰ Sises uya to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27)

³¹ To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri,

* 8:15 Uru' 12:1 * 8:18 Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyeru 12:2; Ma' 4:12 * 8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 d 8:29 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

* 8:29 Isaan 6:68-69

use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton amu' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton osoruwau wui tupo tukai'. ³²Seri ekama'pu iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pu Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. ³³E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tupoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeku'pu, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"^e "Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pura ri," ta'pu iya.

³⁴Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tupiya', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pu pe, tiwi tupi' ri tuupu'tika'se, tukurusukuui tanunse nuyepui upikiri." ³⁵Apune pura inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto'^f innonkapai pura na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri tuuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. ³⁶Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwaru nonka'ima? Kane ku! ³⁷Miri pe pura, i'ri tura iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ³⁸Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tuuyepu a'tai tukuipunu meruntiru yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inseru amu' pokon pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

9 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu merunti pe ene tuuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

²6 kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona ta'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pu. ³Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorukasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴Miripan miri yau Iraisa miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakui', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. ⁵Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,^g waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osoruwau iihu' kon oton amii ina — tikin ni iihu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisa iwu' pe" ta'pu iya. ⁶(Miri ta tuuya tukai' i'tu iya pura ri iyesei'pu, apune pura kuri ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etuipi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

⁷Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu. Imaimu etati!" tawon.*

⁸Mi awiri tenu kon tupi'tane to' uya, inu' pura ri iyesei'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

⁹Wu' ponsi'ki tuu'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesei pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹²To' entakanoma'pu iya, "I'napairi ri Iraisa uyepu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyesei'pu ya. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan

^e 8:33 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 8:34 Uru' 14:27

^f 8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwaru ta e'kwa pe, miri pe pura uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri.

* 8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

^g 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

* 9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18

pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? * ¹³ E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisu uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu esi'pu to' pokon pe. ¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. ¹⁶ Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune pura ari a'kwaru esi i'au, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. ¹⁸ Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tuyi kititi'ima iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken pura iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pura warawo' mure ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu. ²¹ "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyesi e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikuipunu pi'.

"Mure pe iyesi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya. ²² "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

²³ "I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikupu auya poken iyesi yau, mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁴ Inke pura warawo' mure kuipunu uya tauki'pi'numu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe pura e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe tupiya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru^h eseremeku'pu iya, "Ipana pun miri awonsi'ki imaimu pun a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mure apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁶ Iri a'kwaru upirorumu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mure ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mure esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu. ²⁷ E'tane Sises uya warawo' mure anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

²⁸ Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ "I'ri pen ni, ipureman' uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' ina' uya ri ti'tu i'se pura, ³¹ apune pura tupoitoru ton enupa tuuya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosoruwano wui pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya. ³² E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura ri iyesi'pu, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pura.

* 9:12 Saira' 48:10

h 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe pura makoi a'kwaru

i 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

³³To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "Tri pi' me'sei'pi'tuune' asanta tau?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴E'tane to' uya eiku pura iyese'pu, apune pura asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu.*

³⁵Sises ereuta'pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.*

³⁶Temekon tutase iwoi mare ta'sii' isoto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', ³⁷"Inu' uya ri pusamoro mare amu' tonpa ereutanuku pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanuku pe iyese yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, kuri uyennonin nu'pu kanan ereutanuku iya pe iyese," ta'pu iya.*

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe

(Uru' 9:49-50)

³⁸"Ti'sa," ta'pu Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupu'pu, apune pura uri'nokon tonpa pe pura iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura inu' ri eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin nu'pu uyese' yau usauroku poken pura iyese miri tupo iri pe upi'.

⁴⁰Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon pura na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri.* ⁴¹I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apune pura Kurai' iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.*

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁴²"Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese itemiyatu pura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.^{k*} ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese i'ta pura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'.^l ⁴⁷Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyese miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pun ekota'man nito' ya'. ⁴⁸Miri yau,

“to' weruweei eriku pen ni,

miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.”^m

⁴⁹Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

* 9:34 Uru' 22:24 * 9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 * 9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 * 9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23

j 9:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

* 9:41 Ma'siu 10:42

k 9:43 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.'

* 9:43 Ma'siu 5:30

l 9:45 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.'

m 9:48 Aisaya 66:24

⁵⁰“Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tausewankamai' pura iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe,” ta'pu iya.*

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

10 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpsin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

²Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pu ekama'popitu tuya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tano'pu nonka a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

³Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, “I'ri tawon ken Main turu'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

⁴To' uya eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' tano'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya.*

⁵Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune pura sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. ⁶E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,’ⁿ tasa' iya. ⁷Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukuipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya',^o ⁸miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,^p tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. ⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. ¹¹Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tano'pu piyapai. ¹²Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri,” ta'pu iya.*

Mure Amu' Pairema'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'. To' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pusamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. ¹⁵I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kuri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni iya,” ta'pu iya.* ¹⁶Mure amu' anamu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutase to' parema'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, “Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁸I'ri pe iyesi pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. “Inu' waku pura ri iyesi, e'tane Papa riken. ¹⁹Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: ‘Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,’^q tawon,” ta'pu iya.

* 9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35 * 10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31

n 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

o 10:7 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku tano'pu ya', tawon pura iyesi.

p 10:8 Iseneses 2:24

* 10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 * 10:15 Ma'siu 18:3

q 10:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

²⁰ “Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri,” ta'pu iya.

²¹ Sises uya ene'pu i'nunka pe, “Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikurupo'pomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

²² Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pura ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

²³ Sises uya tenu tapitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'!” ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, “Mure amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan poken pura. ²⁵ Sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, “Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?” tukai'.

²⁷ To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyese,” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', “Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹ “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya, “inu' ri kuri tapata'se', takon non, teparusi ton, tusan, tukuipunu, tumunki amu' miri pe pura tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya ³⁰ eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tapata'se', takon non, teparusi ton, tusanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. ³¹ Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' otom iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' otom wapiya te'ton kon pe,” ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa' esi'pu, to' pikiri te'san enari'nuntane. Sises uya kanan tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu, miripan uya tupi' te'ku'ton ekama'pu to' pi'. ³³ “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' otom use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' otom ima'tato' ya', miripan tuto' otom to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'. ³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitu ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wui pata'pu pe, iye'mu'sa'kato' otom,” ta'pu iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', “Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁶ “I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atau iiwano' kon pe?” ta'pu iya.

³⁷ “Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutas' a'tai kurore po,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ “I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyese,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pura iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?” ta'pu iya.

³⁹ “Ina uya ri ikupu,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Inapairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. ⁴⁰ E'tane ereutapai me'atui'ne' uyenwo'netu miri awonsi'ki

ukamisi wini kupu uya poken pura iyese. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu. ⁴² Sises uya tanporo to' amuranuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Itu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tumerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'. ⁴³ E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitoru kon pe, ⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵ Apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tuuko'manto' tuse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo anpin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷ Sises kuri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tuuya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Iki'mati," ta'pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, "Epori'ma! E'mu'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ⁵⁰ Tupon puro'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanumu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.

⁵¹ "Iri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai, ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'pu.

⁵² "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke pura ri, ennin pe iyena'pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

11 Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wupu pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa', inu' uti'pu ipo pen ni. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'. ³ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Irito' pe miri kupu auya'nokon?" tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke pura inna'poto' pe tuuya ri, mukatui' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mure eporo'pu puroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mura'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Iri kupu auya'nokon, kuri ri isa'ka'si mure meukayatui'ne?" ta'pu to' pi'. ⁶ To' eiku'pu to' uya, Sises uya ta'pu kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupu'pu. ⁷ Isa'ka'si mure ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tupon kon tapitu'pu to' uya ipuro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya tupon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri, taron kon uya miri'tawon yui pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nu'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pu pe tautisan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!"^s

r 10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

s 11:9 Usana! Ipuu amu' maimu, Pika'ti!! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri.

“Pori' ri kuri esi Itepuu ese' yau naye'ai'ne!”

¹⁰ “Pori' pe ri e'ni ukui'punu kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pi'!”

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'pu Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'pu. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pu miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu iwan pe. ¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tuuya pi', iti'pu teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune pura pi' weyu pe pura pata esi'pu, ¹⁴ miripan uya ta'pu pi' e' pi', “Tiwi si inu' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta',” ta'pu iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu usennapi' ni pi', kurupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Purata ensimapi'nin nan tepurui rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶ inu' uya ri tukurupo'pooi ari i'se pura ri iyesi'pu miri awiri. ¹⁷ To' enupa tuuya koro'tau nin si, “Iye'menukasa' pura pe' nai:

“‘Uiwu' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tupataron kon ipuremato' iwu',”

tukai'? E'tane ‘ama' amu' en pe ri’” iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tuuya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'numu kon pi', apune pura anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awanakui' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹ Pi'ta enu ya' iye'e'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Rapai,” apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'nuku'pu useketasa'!” ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pu, “Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti”. ²³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Parau ka' isennasikata,’ ikasimai'ma pura tewan yau, e'tane apurii'ma tumaimu awiri iye'kupu tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe. ²⁴ Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipuremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyesi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ipureman pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamura ri inu' pi' ri iyesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikuipunu kon, Epu' pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.^x

t 11:13 Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tuuya tuni'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu pura si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe pura iyesi tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pu iya.

u 11:17 Eren 118:25-26

v 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

w 11:21 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

*** 11:23** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

x 11:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ²⁶ E'tane tuusentu'masen pe pura iyesi yau, ikuipunu, Epu' pon usentu'ma pura ri iyesi miri amakooi ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)

²⁷Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'poka'pu. Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya', ²⁸miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupu pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai'. ³⁰Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epun winon pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' winon kati? Ekamati!" ta'pu iya.

³¹Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pu, "Epun winon, ta pe iyesi yau, 'I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" ta iya esi. ³²E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' winon, ta pe iyesi yau, . . ."

(To' enari'numu ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi') ³³Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon pura ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

12 Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tupata'se' yapai. ²Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tupoituru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. ³E'tane kuri ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru pura ri. ⁴Miri a'tai, turon ni kanan tupoituru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. ⁵E'tane ri kanan turon ni ennoko'pu iya. Kuri ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri turon kon enno'pitu'pu iya; turon kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, turon kon ni wini'ma.

⁶"Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nankanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri, tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

⁷"E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' anuntun. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanumunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe, ta'pu to' uya. ⁸To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹"I'ri ken si kupu kuri ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tunnonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri turon kon ena'. ¹⁰Itekaru pe iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

"Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹Itepu uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau, y tukai?"

¹²A'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune pura tupi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹³Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pu to' uya Sises eparanti' i' imaimu wini. ¹⁴To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi',

“Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe pura iyaseru esi, apune pura inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pura iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? ¹⁵Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe pura ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, “I'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune purata pun^z ine'ti' ento' pe uya,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁶To' uya purata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

“Sisa,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Sisa iwano' ri ituti' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan turu auya'nokon Papa ena',” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

¹⁸Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura ri iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. ¹⁹“Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tuno'pu tunonkai' imunki pura, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe turui iwano' pe. ²⁰Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu' pura ri. ²¹Ipikiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tumu'tai' pura ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. ²²Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' pura ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kuri ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. ²³Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyese miri, apune pura sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ipoken pura pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'? ²⁵Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma' pura ri iyese, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epun pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. ²⁶Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Uri kuri ri Epara'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.’^a ²⁷Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken pura kuru iwesi kon miri,” ta'pu iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

²⁸Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, “Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?” ta'pu iya.

²⁹Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Se kuru seri eke, ‘Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; ³⁰Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenunkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe,’^b tawon. ³¹Ipikiron esi se: ‘Tonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,’^c tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke pura ri iyese miri,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

z 12:15 *purata pun* —tenariyas itese'

a 12:26 E'sotas 3:6

b 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5

c 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

³² “Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' pura ri iyese e'tane kuri ri riken. ³³ I'nunkato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nunka usi'nunkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki turun ni ton ni use'man nito' entai,” ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Waku pe teiku iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, “Inni pura ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe piyapai,” ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai pura.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

³⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai^d esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ³⁶ Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'tii',

“Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

“Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu wini,

iyeyaton non taru uya

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,”^e ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri “uyepuru” tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyese nesii'no?” ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

³⁸ To' enupa tauya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tupon kon yau, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'sero' kon tupi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, ³⁹ eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁰ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pusamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri,” ta'pu iya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturunu

(Uru' 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Sises ereuta'pu tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya tumpurataai kon tupitu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipurataaike' ton uya eke pe ri itupitu'pu. ⁴² E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron purata ka'pa muku'pi' taru'pu, *peni* punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

⁴³ Tupoituru ton tuki'mai' tupiya', ta'pu to' pi', “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itusa' miri purata yen ya', tanporo turun kon entai kuru. ⁴⁴ Tumpurataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kuri ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tupiyawon taru'pu tuuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri,” ta'pu iya.

Ima'kuui Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan

(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

13 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', “Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu'! I'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!” ta'pu iya.

^d 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

^e 12:36 Eren 110:1

^f 12:42 *asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu'* Kiri' maimu yau

²“Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?” ta'pu Sises uya. “Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' otom pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' otom miri,” ta'pu iya.

³Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' rato'i pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, ⁴“Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' otom? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti, inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai”. ⁶Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' otom uyese' yau, “Uri ri kuri ri, ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' otom. ⁷Tu'usewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketuipi'tau miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apune ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁸Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' otom, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe ri te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, turu'punu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwanan e'to' otom miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹“Iserasu pe ri me'tui. Ituto' otom kon miri pata konsuru' amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' otom kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' otom kon kopuna amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. ¹⁰Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. ¹¹To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatuu, “I'ri kuru ta uya?” tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku A'kwaru usauroku.”

¹²“Eri'nito' ya' turui eparankato' otom iyakon uya, ikuipunu uya niri tumare. Miri kasa ri mari, mure amu' enato' otom tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' turu pi'. ¹³Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' otom kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' otom mi.”

¹⁴“Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin³ e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tupata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nukui—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumui wu' ton pona'ne. ¹⁵Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kuu'tinin miri pe pura kusewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. ¹⁶Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tupon epose'na.” ¹⁷Miri wui a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' otom miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. ¹⁸Ipuremati' seri e'kupu namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, ¹⁹apune pura miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pura ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' otom pen ni.”

²⁰“Itepu'u uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' pura iyese yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, tunanumu'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. ²¹Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, Apune enti', seri airi Kurai^h man!' miri pe pura, Apune enti'! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kusapurituu. ²²Apune pura enku'tinin nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' otom, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasoo' ton ku'to' otom anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu tuuya'nokon poken iyese yau. ²³Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

²⁴“E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe,

“Wui enu ewarumanto' otom,

kapui e'wei'tito' otom pen;

²⁵siriki amu' uta'po'to' otom ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' otom.”ⁱ

* 13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12 * 13:13 Ma'siu 10:22

g 13:14 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

* 13:16 Uru' 17:31

* 13:19 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14

h 13:21 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

i 13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12.

²⁶ “Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tumeruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau,* ²⁷ miripan uya tinserrui ton ennoko tunanumu'san amuranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu apai'ne, ka' u'matu pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wui a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ²⁹ Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ³⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³¹ Epun miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

Inu' Ni'tuna Pen Iweyu

(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

³² “Inu' uya miri wui miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epun pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. ³³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. ³⁴ Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoituru ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' turawasooi ke to' turepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.*

³⁵ “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomura' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai. ³⁶ Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'numu kon eponin. ³⁷ Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': “Tenu ke e'ti'!” ta'pu iya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

14 Asa'ri riken wui e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutana'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri,* miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tuuya'nokon. ² “E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuperturukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.*

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “I'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanuku ko? ⁵ Ikurupo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wui'piya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,^k itepe'pu tuto' pe entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pu to' uya. Ise pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

⁶ “Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷ “Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai

* 13:26 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

j 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati'! ta.

* 13:34 Uru' 12:36-38 * 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 * 14:3 Uru' 7:37-38

k 14:5 tikin ni wui'piya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 purata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri

ri inpika'tinü kon, e'tane inke uri püra iyesi ipiyau'nokon. * ⁸ Tānkupūnū pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. ⁹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nusekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupū'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupū pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. ¹¹ To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu purata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu ituto' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuu Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20; 22:21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Püreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epöi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru müre wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epöi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri mutitui'.

¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potui', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epöi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta' pi', mukatui'. ¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' mukonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epöi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. ¹⁸ Tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.*

¹⁹ To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tuyu kipu pi' na'ne' pusau ya' upokon pe. ²¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tupi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' püra iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

²² To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya püreti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwi'pitu'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.*

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

²⁴ "Seri seri umunu, emenna'! ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. * ²⁵ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' tauserenkasa' kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tānonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

²⁷ "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apune püra iye'menukasa':

* 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11 * 14:18 Eren 41:9 * 14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25

1 14:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' püra iyesi.

* 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

“Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya,
miripan karimeru amu' si e'ta'nu'to' oton,^m
tawon. ²⁸E'tane eriku tupo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari
pona,” ta'pu iya.*

²⁹Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁰“T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupiii tau—kiritiki
uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³¹E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “I'ri pe pura ri aya'kiri
uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni,” ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon
uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

³²To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru
ton pi', “Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane,” ta'pu iya. ³³Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens
miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' pura ipan
pe ri. ³⁴“Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. “Seri yau
e'ti' tenu ke,” ta'pu iya.

³⁵Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ipuremase'na tupi' te'ku'sen
si usentakato' pe. ³⁶“Apa,” Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri
ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen,” ta'pu iya.

³⁷Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu.
“Saiman,” ta'pu iya Pi'ta pi', “iye'nunsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken pura iyesi
mara ru'kwi ri? ³⁸Tenu ke esi'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'.
Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura,” ta'pu iya.

³⁹Itikaa'pu ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. ⁴⁰Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan,
to' ri mari e'nunsa' eporo'pu iya, apune pura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi
ke. I'ri ri ta tuuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu.

⁴¹Itosoruwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', “Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri
awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man.
Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'. ⁴²E'mu'sa'kat'i'.
Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen
usenpoika'pu. Ipokon pe anpsin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke
esi'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin
nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴Eparankanin uya tunku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', “Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si
kuri ri, ma'situi', matui' terasu ke,” tasa' esi'pu. ⁴⁵Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari
ri, miripan uya, “Rapai,”^o ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya. ⁴⁶Miripan kon uya
Sises a'si'pu. ⁴⁷Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu,
miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

⁴⁸Sises uya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara
amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? ⁴⁹Wui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon
esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, uya'si

m 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7

* 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16

n 14:36 Apa; miri pe pura, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami pe.

o 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

auya'nokon pura ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.*
⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tupon ke pura esii'ma uti esi'pu Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, ⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iye'ka'tumu'pu iwon pura.

Sises Esi Konsuru Amu' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amura'pu. ⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tauya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se ituto' pe tauya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni. ⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri pura to' maimu esi'pu.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, turun kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': ⁵⁸ "Ina uya eta'pu, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wui yau, turun ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe pura nin si,' ta iya," ta'pu to' uya.* ⁵⁹ Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri pura to' maimu esi'pu.

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya pura ri.

Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pu kanan, "Imiri pe' kuri ri Kurai,^p Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu' wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'pu kapuru' yau Epun poi," ta'pu iya.*

⁶³ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tupon karaka'pu. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? ⁶⁴ Metatuu ri sa'ne ko isauroku Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatu?" ta'pu iya.*

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵ Miripan turun kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu, tumokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti purorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' turawasomanin poitoru uyee'pu. ⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu, "I'tu uya pura man; ito'ka'nuku uya pura man i'ri ya' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.^q

* 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37 * 14:58 Isaan 2:19

p 14:61 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

* 14:62 Taniyeru 7:13 * 14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16

q 14:68 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu tawon pura iyesei.

⁶⁹To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰I'tunin pe pura kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyesi tupo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "T'napai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, apune pura Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷¹Ti'wano' pe ri iye'pa'nuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masau'atui'ne' i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷²Inke pura ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tupi' isauro'sa' ru'pu, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'I'tu uya pura man,' tato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28-19:16)

15 Ipan pe awanakui' kuru, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

²"Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

"Ewai', mukayi'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

³Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu. ⁴Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?" ta'pu iya.

⁵E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

⁶Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu. ⁷Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai. ⁸Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tunku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹"Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', ¹⁰tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. ¹¹E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' turunka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹²"I'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³"Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

¹⁴"I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

¹⁵Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

¹⁶Sises ewonnuku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Pura'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tutonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu.

¹⁷To' uya tutariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', kuron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. ¹⁸Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yui ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. ²⁰Isapema'pu tauya'nokon nonka tupo, to' uya tutariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

²¹ Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kuipunu uyepu esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.²² Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³ Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya pura iyesi'pu. ²⁴ Miripan pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.²⁵

²⁵ To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'. ²⁶ Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pu: esuweru amu' kin, tukai'. ²⁷ To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸ Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyesi'pu,"²⁹ tawon.³⁰ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautusan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon suku'sukuma'pu to' uya, "I'miri si, 'use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osoruwau wui yau,' tawon nu'pu,"³¹ iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tumiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iye'pika'ti pura iyesi!"³² Tiwi puse ri Kurai,' Esuweru amu' kin nuu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³ 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri. ³⁴ 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?"³⁵ ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati', Iraisa ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ituru'pu iya. "Tiwi nesii; apune Iraisa uyepu imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.³⁷

³⁷ Sises uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

³⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona.³⁹ Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'numu' etapu, iyeriku' ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Taron kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu. ⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pu. Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.⁴²

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu koro'tau, ⁴³ Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' nunamanu pe kuru te'sen Konsuru amu' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa'

* 15:21 Ron 16:13 * 15:24 Eren 22:18

r 15:28 Aisaya 53:12

s 15:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pura.

* 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19

t 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

u 15:34 Eren 22:1

* 15:36 Eren 69:21 * 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33 * 15:41 Uru' 8:2-3

wanni pe uyepu enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu enari'mura ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. ⁴⁴Paire' usewansiuka'pu iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu' epuru tuki'mai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. ⁴⁵Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tapan'a'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pu iya miri Isose' ena'. ⁴⁶Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu enna'pu miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pu kurusu' poi, iwonti'pu iya pon atu ke, miripan emaika'pu iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mura'taai pona ti' tirinka'pu iya. ⁴⁷Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi ituru ene'pu.

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkup'u'pu 1:6-8)

16 Sapa' pata'pu pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pu Sises ekepu karapaimai' tuutito' kon pe. ²Awanakui' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wui enu'tane, to' uti esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³"Inu' uya ti' uruwai' mura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pu.

⁴E'tane, tenu kon tusa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pu. ⁵Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomu koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pu to' uya, miripan pi' to' etuipita'pu.

⁶"Ketui'pu'uu," ta'pu iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon waripa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu. Seri yau pura man, iye'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man! Apune enti', to' uya ituru'pu pata'pu. ⁷E'tane entanti' ipoitoru ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pu tuuya kasa ri," ta'pu iya."

⁸Miripan kon epa'ka'pu to' eka'tumu'pu uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apune pura ipan pe ri to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu. I'ri ta'pu to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apune pura enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 pura iyesi.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu tupo, awanakui' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pu wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', ⁷kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru enpa'ka'pu iya ru'pu iyapai piya'. ¹⁰Iti'pu itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tuukaransan. ¹¹Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pu uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pura ri iyesi'pu.

¹²Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'pu turon ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. ¹³Pusamoro si enna'po'pu turon kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu.

¹⁴Emennu'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu ¹¹kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'pu iya to' uya apurito' pura iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai pura to' esi pi'.

¹⁵Ta'pu iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'." ¹⁶Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kuri apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. ¹⁷Pusamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. ¹⁸To' uya ikui anamu miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanumu'pu Epun pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini.* ²⁰Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'turawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton turawaso kupu'pu iya.

[Turon Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pu Yai] v

(v 9) Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tupana'ti'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. (v 10) Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wui enu uye'to' winipai, wui enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

* 16:19 Inkupu'pu 1:9-11

v 16:(9-10) Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

Sises Ekareei

Uru'

Namenuka'pu

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Uru' Namenuka'pu uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepu A'kwaru uya Sises ki'masa', “Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amu' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epun pona. Kuri ri ri mari imenukanin nu'pu uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pu awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamu'pu, e'ta'nuku'pu pantomu.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken waku itekare inekamanu yau: inseru amu' eremu pi' karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan uti'pu Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau mure' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amu' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomu ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipureman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupunu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mure' to' esi'pu (1:5–2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21–4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51–19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28–23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epun pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

1 Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,^a tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ²Ina pi' taron kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san taron kon enupa tauya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³Miri

a 1:1 Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nunkanin ta e'kwa pe.

wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyesi iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tunamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. * Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa ru'pu pe. ⁶Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu tūpūreme'se pūra. ⁷E'tane to' munki pūra iyesi'pu, apūne pūra Resipe' esi'pu tūmū'tasen pe pūra. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukiii'pansa' esi'pu.

⁸Turon ni a'tai nin si, tūweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamutu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'turawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. ⁹Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tūtananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nūnpase'na. ¹⁰Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nūnpase'na, pūroroi po tanporo iyamūrasa' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

¹¹Miri koro'tau, Papa inseruui usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kirii'nūnpato' apon enwo'netu wini. ¹²Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetuipitu'pu ipi'. ¹³E'tane, "Ketuipitui!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imure epoto' oton, miripan mese'ti' Isaan tukai'. ¹⁴Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵apūne pūra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri kata'pan ensinini pe kuse'nin, * Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. ¹⁶Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amū' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikui', ¹⁷miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisa esi'pu kasa, tūmunki kon i'nūnkanin nan pe ikuipūnu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amū' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.*

¹⁸Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'." ²⁰Umaimu apuri auya pūra iyesi pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

²¹Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amū' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' pūra?" ta'pu to' uya. ²²Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku pūra iyesi'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apūne pūra temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokui'ma pūra.

²³Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. ²⁴Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' pūra 5 kaisa ri kapui tiwu' tau. ²⁵"Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri iiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imure pūra ka'pon amū' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseruui Uyee'pu

²⁶6 kaisa ri kapui Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepureru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷A'pi'pūn uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Isose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. * ²⁸Inseru

uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanumu'pu! Itepuu man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

²⁹Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "I'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰"Kisi'nukui, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi. ³¹Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. * ³²Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuu Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa, ³³miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.*

³⁴"I'ri kasa si seri e'kupū, a'pi'pūn uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

³⁵"Iye'kupū ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyepū ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mure esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. ³⁶"Honpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tuumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapui mono' pe iyesi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, ³⁷apūne pura tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.*

³⁸"Itepuu apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupui upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tapo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'

³⁹Miri pata'pu pe, inke pura Meri ekoneka'pu tuutito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. ⁴⁰Pata eposa' tuuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'. ⁴¹Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imure utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru ke, ⁴²miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imure niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. ⁴³I'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? ⁴⁴Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umure e'sanumu'pu tepori'ma ke. ⁴⁵Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pu iya.

Meri Eremu

⁴⁶Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu:

"Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripitu.

⁴⁷ Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tupika'tinin Papa pi'.

⁴⁸ Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi' tenu yau.

Miri pe iyesi pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.*

⁴⁹ Apūne pura eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; waku ri itese'.

⁵⁰ Tūnamanin nan pi', tūsentu'masen Kuri ri, to' epamū kaisari ri.

⁵¹ Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya; mi pe te'ku'san aimurūnpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

⁵² Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi, sepan kon nu'kwi ri anūmū'ma.*

⁵³ Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke, imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatū arū pura.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Epura'an, utamokori kon miri tapo ipayan amū' auro'ka'pu tuuya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,

* 1:31 Ma'siu 1:21

* 1:32-33 2 Sanweru 7:12-13, 16; Aisaya 9:7

* 1:37 Iseneses 18:14

* 1:48 1 Sanweru 1:11

* 1:52 Isopu 5:11; 12:19

tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri,"* *
ta'pu Meri uya.

⁵⁶ Miripan uko'mamu'pu Resipe' piyau osoruwau kapui, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu tapata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

⁵⁷ Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu warawo' pe. ⁵⁸ Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori' pe ipokon pe.

⁵⁹ Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikuipunu ese' yau.* ⁶⁰ E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kuri ri," ta'pu.

⁶¹ Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' pura iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai, ikuipunu auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. ⁶³ Miri a'tai, imenukato' tuuya ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pu iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. ⁶⁴ Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu, miripan nin si usauroku'pu miri Papa apuripitu'pu iya nin si. ⁶⁵ Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pu, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu siya ri Isutiya i'kuru poro'ne ri. ⁶⁶ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'pu seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' pe ri si puse ri mare e'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya, apune pura Papa meruntiru yau iyesi pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷ Ikuipunu Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke. Miripan usauroku'pu, Waku uya tauro'ka'pu ike pi':

⁶⁸ "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi',
apune pura iye'sa' pi' tupoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹ Merunti ri, pika'tinin wanni ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',
tupoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pu.

⁷⁰ Ta'pu tuuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.

⁷¹ Pika'tinin wanni uyeyaton kon piyapai
uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

⁷² Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe,
waku tausauoku'pu kupu iya tenu yau.

⁷³ Utamokori kon Epura'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'pu tuuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

⁷⁴ Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tuuya pi',
tumaumu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nunse para.

⁷⁵ Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,"
ta'pu iya. ⁷⁶ Miripan uya ta'pu tumu pi',

"Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',
apune pura iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amu' koneka pe,*

⁷⁷ imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',
to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

⁷⁸ apune pura Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wui enu enuku uya Epun
poi,

uwe'i'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kurai tnananumu'pu enno'to' oton
upiya'nokon,

⁷⁹ to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau

* 1:55 Iseneses 17:7

* 1:46-55 1 Sanweru 2:1-10

* 1:59 Ripaiti'kas 12:3

* 1:76 Mara'kai 3:1

tũuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nũnsan.

Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,"*

ta'pu Sakaraya uya tũmu pi'.

⁸⁰ Miripan si'kiri ri, mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwarũ ke. Miripan uko'mamũ'pu rimono' tau. Miri tũpo, iyepa'ka'pu Esuwerũ amũ' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

Sises Entu'pu

(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

2 Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amũ' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. ² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amũ' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. ³ Tanporon kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pu ya'.

⁴ Isole' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apũne pũra Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'. ⁵ Meri, tũno'pu otõn pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pu (Papa A'kwarũ mure yen pe). ⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri. ⁷ Warawo' pe iymũrewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amũ' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pũra iyese ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inserũ Amũ' Uyee'pu

⁸ Karimeru amũ' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itũi po tikũn kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹ Miri ya', Itepuu inserũũ uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nũku'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane inserũ uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tũu! Wakũ itekare ne'sa' uya seri iĩwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amũ' pori'ma pi' te'ton. ¹¹ Seri ewarupiii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kũrai,^b Itepuu. ¹² Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mure esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amũ' yu yen yau iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miri koro'tau, kũri ri inserũ piyau tu'kan kon inserũ amũ' esi'pu userenkan pi', "Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon, miri awonsi'ki non po niri tũusewankamai' pũra ka'pon amũ' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo wakũ tato' tũuya ton ni pi'," tukai' to' userenka'pu.

¹⁵ Pũsamoro si inserũ amũ' enna'po'pu Epũn pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuu nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Tũusenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mure esi'pu paka amũ' yu yen yau. ¹⁷ Ene tũpo, inserũ nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' pi' puse ri mure pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁸ Tanporon kon etanin nũ'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. ¹⁹ Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nũku pũra iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. ²⁰ Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tũuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tũneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tũnene'pu kon pi' niri, inserũ uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

²¹ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mure yun pi'pi puturũkato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inserũ nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.*

* 1:79 Aisaya 9:2

b 2:11 Kũrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pũra Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanũtũni ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

* 2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Ûru' 1:31

²² Isose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tumure kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuu ena'. ²³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuu winon Main awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tuto' pe Papa ena'," tawon. ²⁴ Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"^c Itepuu winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

²⁵ Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tusa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau. ²⁶ Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'. ²⁷ Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mure Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, ²⁸ Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai'.

²⁹ "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man,

tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin pura.

³⁰ Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

³¹ Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

³² Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyeseru enpoikanin pe, Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"^d

ta'pu iya.

³³ Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku'pi, ipi'. ³⁴ Simiyan uya to' purema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanumu'pu, turon kon ma'tanu'nin pe, turon kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke. ³⁵ Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisarw ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wuipiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'. ³⁷ Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau.^e Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wui kaisa ri tawipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pura te'sen. ³⁸ Miri a'tai kuru si iye'e'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Isose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuu winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tupata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen.^{*} ⁴⁰ Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau

⁴¹ Wuipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.^f ⁴² 12 kaisa ri wuipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tuutipi'to' kon kasa ri. ⁴³ Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu

^c 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8

^d 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.

^e 2:37 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe pura, 84 iwuipiyaai iyesi itaan'pu pura.

^{*} 2:39 Ma'siu 2:23

^f 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseruui uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, apune pura karimeru mure munu ke tumura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu pura iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imurewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruui uya. Apune enki E'sotas 11-12 yau.

^{*} 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

Surusiran po to' wanmura ri. ⁴⁴Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesei tukai' to' uti'pu' tiki' ni wui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu' tutonpa kon amu' koro'tau. ⁴⁵Eporo tuuya'nokon kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu' Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. ⁴⁶Osoruwau wui pata'pu' pe, to' uya eporo'pu' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku' tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu' Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu pi'. ⁴⁷Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu' tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'. ⁴⁸Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu'. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu' ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu' to' uya.

⁴⁹"I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukuipunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesei'pu?" ta'pu' iya to' pi'. ⁵⁰E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku' to' uya pura ri iyesei'pu.

⁵¹Miripan enna'po'pu' to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesei'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu' seri ton pi' tewau yau. ⁵²Sises usemo'ka'pu' emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyesei'pu."

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

3 15 kaisa ri wui'piya pata'pu' pe Taipiriyas ena'pu' pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu' Isutiya kopunaai pe, Era' esi'pu' Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu' Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu' Apirini esa' pe. ²Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu' Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesei koro'tau. ³Iti'pu' Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. ⁴Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,

'Itepu' e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',

wu' amu', i'kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

⁶Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri,'"g tawon.

⁷Isaan uya ta'pu' anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupa'ia' tuuya'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai?" ⁸Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, "Epara'an esi ina kuipunu pe," ta pi' kepiya'tituu. Apune pura apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ⁹Wa'ka man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'," ta'pu' Isaan uya. *

¹⁰"I'ri ken si kupu' ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai'?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu'.

¹¹Isaan uya to' eiku'pu', "Inu' ri kuri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tuto' pe iyesei ipon pun ena', kuri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesei," ta'pu' iya.

¹²Purata amuranu'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu' Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu', "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupu' ina uya?" ta'pu' to' uya. *

¹³"Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mumo'katui' itentai pen," ta'pu' iya to' pi'.

* 2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4

g 3:4-6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX)

* 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 * 3:8 Isaan 8:33 * 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 * 3:12 Uru' 7:29

¹⁴Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwarukatuu to' parataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kuseseru'tituu. Miri ri ipurataai kon mepoyatui'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku Kurai^h enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, "Isaan pe' esi Kurai pe?" tukai'.

¹⁶Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹⁷Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' tuuya apon akorokato' pe tuuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tuusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. ¹⁹E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratias wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi', ²⁰tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'pu iya.*

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

²¹Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iyipurema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pu ²²Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tupun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epun awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nankanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,"* tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

²³Sises e'sara'ti'pu Papa uya tuturawasooi'ti'pu kupu pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwuiiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pu Irai mu pe.

²⁴Irai esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

²⁵Isole' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pu Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pu E'surai mu pe.

E'surai esi'pu Nakei mu pe.

²⁶Nakei esi'pu Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pu Isuta mu pe.

²⁷Isuta esi'pu Isowanan mu pe.

Isowanan esi'pu Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pu Userupaperu mu pe.

Userupaperu esi'pu Siya'tiyeru mu pe.

h 3:15 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

* **3:19-20** Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 * **3:22** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35

Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Nirai mu pe.
²⁸ Nirai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.
 Merukai esi'pu Atai mu pe.
 Atai esi'pu Kosan mu pe.
 Kosan esi'pu Erumatan mu pe.
 Erumatan esi'pu Iru mu pe.
²⁹ Iru esi'pu Isa'suwa mu pe.
 Isa'suwa esi'pu Eriyesa mu pe.
 Eriyesa esi'pu Isorin mu pe.
 Isorin esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.
 Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.
³⁰ Ripai esi'pu Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'pu Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'pu Isose' mu pe.
 Isose' esi'pu Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'pu Eraiya'kin mu pe.
³¹ Eraiya'kin esi'pu Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pu Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pu Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pu Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pu Tepi' mu pe.
³² Tepi' esi'pu Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pu Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pu Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pu Saruman mu pe.
 Saruman esi'pu Neyasan mu pe.
³³ Neyasan esi'pu Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pu A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pu Aruni mu pe.
 Aruni esi'pu Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pu Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pu Isuta mu pe.
³⁴ Isuta esi'pu Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pu Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pu Epura'an mu pe.
 Epura'an esi'pu Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pu Ne'oru mu pe.
³⁵ Ne'oru esi'pu Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pu Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pu Pereku mu pe.
 Pereku esi'pu Ipiru mu pe.
 Ipiru esi'pu Sera mu pe.
³⁶ Sera esi'pu Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'pu Arupa'satu mu pe.
 Arupa'satu esi'pu Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'pu Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'pu Rame' mu pe.
³⁷ Rame' esi'pu Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'pu Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pu Isaretu mu pe.
 Isaretu esi'pu Marareru mu pe.
 Marareru esi'pu Kenan mu pe.

³⁸ Kenan esi'pu Inos mu pe.
Inos esi'pu Se' mu pe.
Se' esi'pu Atan mu pe.
Atan esi'pu Papa mu pe.

Sises I'tupitu'pu Makoi Uya

(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

4 Waku A'kwaru ke tautaru'tii', Sises enna'po'pu Isotan apai, miripan ari'pu Iya'kwaru uya rimono' ta'. ² 40 kaisa ri wui Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'pu na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pu pen miri ton wui a'tai, miripan iu'matu a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pu. ³ Makoi uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tuuko'mansen pureti pi' riken pen,ⁱ tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Makoi uya ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona. Miripan uya inke pura tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya'. ⁶ Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntiru miri awonsi'ki waku pe to' e'to' ke, apune pura urepa'pu ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike. ⁷ Miri pi' si, upi' iwipuremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema', miri awonsi'ki kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,^j tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Makoi uya ari'pu Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi', ¹⁰ "apune pura iye'menukasa': "Tinseruu apiyo'ma iya ipi'

waku pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

¹¹ Temiyatu kon yau to' uya ayanumu,
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,^k tukai,"

ta'pu iya.

¹² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitui,^l tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Tanporo si i'tupitu u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pu turon ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pu Tutarawasooi Pi'

(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Sises enna'po'pu Kiyarari pona Iya'kwaru meruntiru yau, miripan ekareei uti'pu mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. ¹⁵ To' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitu'pu.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Iti'pu Nasare' pata pona, tausemo'ka'pu ya'. Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa Maimu ekamai'. ¹⁷ Pu'kena' Aisaya nimenuka'pu kareta amon turu'pu itena'. Ara'ka'pu iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸ "Papa A'kwaru man uyau.

Papa uya uyanansa' waku ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amu' pi'.

i 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3

j 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13

k 4:10-11 Eren 91:1, 12

l 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupunu ton pika'tinin pe.

¹⁹ Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,"^m tawon.

²⁰ Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya itarawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu'pi'. ²¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metatuune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

²² Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. "Isole' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti'. Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." ²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pura iyesi."

²⁵ Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipura non aiputa'pu osoruwau wuipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyesi'pu. ²⁶ Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko pura iyesi'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona. ²⁷ Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan' esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya pura iyesi. Neman' niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²⁸ To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. ²⁹ To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, ³⁰ e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen

(Ma' 1:21-28)

³¹ Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. ³² To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune pura merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. ³³ Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi' a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu, ³⁴ "Hiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye! Papa iwanon!" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe pura ri tuku'se.

³⁶ Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya. ³⁷ Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kiii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe

m 4:18-19 Aisaya 61:1-2

* 4:24 Isaan 4:44 * 4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17 * 4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16

n 4:27 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tuusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu pen ni.

o 4:27 Neman—Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tuuko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru pe pura iyesi'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyesi'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tauya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepit'ito' pe iya tereku apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri.

* 4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 * 4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29

p 4:33 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri.

iya. ³⁹Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikiii'manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pura ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

⁴⁰Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. ⁴¹Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne! pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune pura Kurai' pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'

(Ma' 1:35-39)

⁴²Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'. ⁴³E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi turon ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune pura miritu' pe uyennosa' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi'.

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Ton Ki'ma'pu

(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

5 Turon ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.^r Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. ²Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korukapitu esi'pu. ³Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.^{*}

⁴Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

⁵Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pun ni. E'tane pura, tupunweru kon turu ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya.^{*} ⁶To' uya si ituru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni.^{*} ⁷Miripan kon uya tutonpa kon amu' turon ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri. ⁸Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pura man, apune pura tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', ⁹apune pura tutonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san kon moro' amu' tense. ¹⁰Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'nümüi, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

q 4:41 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya-Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

r 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari.

* 5:1-3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 * 5:5 Isaan 21:3 * 5:6 Isaan 21:6

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

¹²Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan^s ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tũuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwanũse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

¹³Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁴Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai. ¹⁶E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na ta'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

¹⁷Turon ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesi'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. ¹⁸Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. ¹⁹Apune pura anpsin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tũuya'nokon pura iyese i'tusa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainũmu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpsin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. ²⁰Sises uya tutonpa kon epi'ti tũuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tausau'ro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tausentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

²²Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pura man. ²³Nai esi sa'man pe pura iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pura, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?" ²⁴Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tausentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu. ²⁶Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'numu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa turawasooi e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

²⁷Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya purata amuranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu purata amuranu'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.

²⁹Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpsin pe purata amuranu'nin nan, turon kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe.

s 5:12 ereku'pan-Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tuusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni.

* 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

³⁰E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru ton pi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' iyenta'na kon purata amuranu'nin nan kopuna iwanu' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pu to' uya.*

³¹Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pura. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. ³²Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

³³Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' pura, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pura iyesi tenta'nai' pura, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. ³⁵E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anunto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

³⁶Turon ni panton ekama'pu iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tauya utoi'ma namai', "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pura iyesi. Ikupu iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesi. ³⁷Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pura iyesi penaro' itenpu'pu ya'. Ikupu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamu, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi pura iyesi, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

6 Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ²Seri ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

³Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai? Tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, ipuremasa' pureti tuyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.*

⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶Turon ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa'. ⁷Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eserutito' pe tauya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. ⁸E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. ⁹Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe pura iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti,

ima'tanuku kati?" ta'pu iya. ¹⁰Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu inka!" Ikupu'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesa'pu ya'.

¹¹E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pu.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹²Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyesi'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoituru ton ki'ma'pu iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anumu'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. ¹⁴To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen'), ¹⁶Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri

(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

¹⁷To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. ¹⁸To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru^u yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁹Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune pura merunti epa'ka pi' ipiyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu'pi.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon

(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

²⁰Tupoituru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,

"Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi'pi' iiwano' kon pe.

²¹Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apune pura aya'wetato' oton kon.

Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,
apune pura auta'kirito' oton kon.

²²"Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tupokon pe iwesi kon i'se pura to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. * ²³Ipan pe mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanunpi'tui' miri wui a'tai, apune pura eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi'pi' Epan po. Apune pura miri kasa ri to' kuipunu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu. *

²⁴"E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ipurataaikena' ton,
apune pura waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

²⁵Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tuuta're'tisan,
apune pura iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tuuta'kisan,
apune pura tuuta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon.

²⁶"Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

t 6:15 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

u 6:18 Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, Iri a'kwaru

* 6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 * 6:23 2 Kurono'kurus 36:16; Inkupu'pu 7:52

Iyeyaton Kon I'nunkati'

(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷“E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatui'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. ²⁸Kamo apa'nu'nin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'. ²⁹Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikui'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anamu pe iyesi yau, kusereutanu'tuu iyo'non ipon anuntane iya. ³⁰Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anamu yau, inna'poki kukatuu. ³¹Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

³²“Hi'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon i'nunka. ³³Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. ³⁴Ituru auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tumakooikena' nan uya ituru tumakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. ³⁵E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa pura. Miri a'tai, iyepe'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune pura manna' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. ³⁶Tausentu'masan pe e'ti', ikuipunu kon esi tausentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu

(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

³⁷“Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyeseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. ³⁸Ituki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', ituntunmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'turu'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apune pura i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁹Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?” ⁴⁰Tausenupasen esi pura iyesi miri tuti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tuti'saai kon kasa ri. *

⁴¹“I'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴²Nai kasa itonpa pi', Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,’ ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, “Waku yui epeta pura iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe pura iri yui epeta pura iyesi miri waku pe. ⁴⁴Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipitu pura ri iyesi miri tiku kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe pura kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune pura itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan

(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“I'ri pi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru,’ tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupui'ma pura ri? ⁴⁷Inu' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kuri upiya' naye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki

umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'. ⁴⁸ Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyese, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'munpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken pura iyese'pu, apune pura waku pe amisa' pe iyese pi'. ⁴⁹ E'tane kuri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya pura na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pura kasa. I'munpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipura ri tuma'tai," ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

7 Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'paneyan pona. ² Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³ Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'tii' iye'to' pe. ⁴ Sises piya' tuuye'sa' kon a'tai, tuuta'kwarupi'se kuru, "Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru puse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵ apune pura ina i'nunka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni pura ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tutonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokumai, apune pura uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pun, e'tane amaimu ituki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁸ Apune pura uri ri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tupikiri te'san winikui' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

¹¹ Inke pura ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. ¹² Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tuutisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti esi'pu iya'kiri. ¹³ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramui," ta'pu ipi'. ¹⁴ Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan taru'pu iya isan ena'.

¹⁶ Miripan kon enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tumunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes

(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, ¹⁹ miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepu'ru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tuuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', turon ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

²⁰ Sises piya' tuuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tuuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', turon ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?'" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. ²² Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tuusasan pe; weree'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasas' man entu'manin nan pana ya'." ²³ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisan auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?" ²⁵ Miri pe pura iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. ²⁶ E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ²⁷ Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,"

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'. ²⁸ Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu pura ri iyesi miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kuri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purata amuranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apune pura Isaan nupa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. ³⁰ E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apune pura to' esi'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisima kon i'se pura.*

³¹ "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi? ³² Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuuki'pi'nunpi'san tutonpa kon amu' pi' kasa:

"Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,

aumanunsa' kon pura iyesi;

eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane,

augaransa' kon pura iyesi,"

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³ Apune pura Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu pureti iku iya pura miri pe pura waa'in ensi iya pura, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon. ³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, purata amuranu'nin nan, tumakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pu auya'nokon. ³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amu' wini," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si amu' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tupiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu iti'wu' ta' tuteire' po iyena'pu tepuru piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, tuukomansan uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramu'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises puta amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya tunse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.* ³⁹ Miri ensa' tuuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'na'u, "Pu'kena' pe puse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesi tukai," ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayau'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya.

* 7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

v 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1

* 7:29-30 Ma'siu 21:32; Uru' 3:12 * 7:37-38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3

“Ekamaki, Ti'sa,” ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹“Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tunin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' pura. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri purata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan purata pun.” ⁴²To' uya inna'poto' ike pura ri iyesi'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', “Tiwi si nesii,” ta'pu iya. Nai kuri uya kuru i'nunka ipan pe?” ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, “Eke kuru ipurataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki,” ta'pu iya.

“Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri,” ta'pu Sises uya. ⁴⁴Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikui', tai'ma Saiman pi', “Puse uri'san menyan? Iiwu' ta' uyepui, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pun u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tunse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵Uya'su'kasa' auya pura iyesi, uyetupa pe, e'tane puse ri uri'san uya ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pura ri iyesi. ⁴⁶U'pai karapaimasa' auya pura ri iyesi uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyung masa' iya. ⁴⁷Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nunkato' esi. E'tane si, kuri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nunkan,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', “Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴⁹Turon kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, “Inu' si puse makoi pi' tuusentu'masen?” ta'pu.

⁵⁰“Apune pura uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tausewankamai' pura,” ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu

8 Turon ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu turon ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyesi'pu. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya'kiri. ²To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu; ³miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri turon kon esi'pu. Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.*

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

⁴Tu'ke kuru ri anpinin pe ri ka'pon amu' amura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

⁵“Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya. ⁶Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pu, apune pura tuna eporo iya pura iyesi wenai. ⁷Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan na'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸Miri e'tane ri, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'namu'pu, “Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pu iya.

w 7:41 *purata pun*. Seri purata pun—tenariyas itese!—esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.

* 8:2-3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Uru' 23:49

⁹Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. ¹⁰Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pura iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iye'to' pe."^x

I'ri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi

(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

¹¹"Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. ¹²Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. ¹³Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pura ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamu'u uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. ¹⁴Ite' tikukenan nu'ta ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tuuko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu pura iyesi. ¹⁵E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nun Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'

(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶"Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyesi onanto' pe tuuya wai ya' miri pe pura te'nunto' apon o'koi' ri ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.*

¹⁷"Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' otom kipo'pona.*

¹⁸"Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe tausenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

¹⁹Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura anpinin esi wenai. ²⁰Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pu iya.

²¹Eiku'pu iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'pu iya.

A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

²²Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'puri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ²³To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'numu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'puri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kurruuka poken. ²⁴Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri. ²⁵"Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Tetuiipitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa' nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona. ²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'pu tapon ke pura, iuti tau pura ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. ²⁸ Sises ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipirorumu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe, "Fri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makapui!" ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Seri ta'pu iya, apune pura Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tupi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru^z uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Anpisin," ta'pu iya ipi', apune pura anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'. ³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. "Ewai," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ³³ Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'turu'kwa'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pu.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kuri ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'numu'pu. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya," tukai'. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tupiyapai'nokon, apune pura enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ³⁸ I'ti koro'tau, kuri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri ta'utito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ³⁹ "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tuuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴² apune pura tikan nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwui'piyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' pura ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu mun pi' ta'utisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wui'piya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti pura ri iyesi'pu. ⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imunu uti ereuta'pu. ⁴⁵ "Inu' uya'pitui?" ta'pu Sises uya.

y 8:26 Kerasa turon ni imenukasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; turon ni ton uya *Kerukesens* ta; v. 37 airi ri mari

z 8:29 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, iri a'kwaru

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. ⁴⁷Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nukui'ma ri, miripan tetuipitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, "miri wenai, Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tuusewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰Seri eta tuuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹Isairas iwu' ta' tuuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se pura iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuru ri si mure sanon. ⁵²Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tuuta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'numu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵³To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tuuya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya miri. ⁵⁵Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁶Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu

(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

9 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ²To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. ³"I'ri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. ⁴Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tui', turon ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku kon pura iyese' yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.*

⁶Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune pura turon kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi', ⁸turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisu usenpoikasa' ta wenai, turon kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'.* ⁹E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tunkupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpisin a'kiri pura Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanuku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

* 9:5 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51 * 9:8 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya, "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tuto' tuuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino pureti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ru'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pu. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti anumu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esi'ma, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takui'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya itaru'pu tupoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Turon ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Irais ta; turon kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya. *

²⁰ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatu?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai^a, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya. * ²¹ Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30-9:1)

²² Miripan uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' otom eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' otom Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' otom miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' otom itosorawano wui a'tai uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyese yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupi' ri tuupu'tika'se tukurusukuui tanunse wui kaisa ri nuyepui upikiri. * ²⁴ Apune pura inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' innonkapai pura na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. *

²⁵ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tumiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pura eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶ Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tumeruntiru yau tuyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau. ²⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' otom pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tuuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

²⁸ 8 pe wui pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'. ²⁹ Iyipurema

* 9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8

a 9:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Папы́ны та e'kwa pe.

* 9:20 Isaan 6:68-69 * 9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 * 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. ³⁰Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisai, ³¹miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po. ³²Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau. ³³Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osoruwau iiwu' kon amii; tikin ni iiwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisai iwu' pe niri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tuuya tukai' i'tu iya pura iyessi'pu.)

³⁴Isauroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'nuku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomu'ma. ³⁵Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanumu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon. **

³⁶Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pu tupiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tunene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

³⁷Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu. ³⁸Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'numu'pu, "Ti'sa!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi. ³⁹Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipirorunpapiu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan muta a'koronta. Inonka iya pura iyessi, ima'tanuku iya ri. ⁴⁰Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati',' ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken pura iyessi'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya'," ta'pu iya.

⁴²Warawo' mure uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan turu'pu iya ikuipunu ena'. ⁴³Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'turawasoma pi'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekamakaa'pu Kanan Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tuusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi', ⁴⁴"Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatu'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁵E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyessi'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken pura, miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pura.

Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. * ⁴⁷Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tuuya pi', mure ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tupiyau. ⁴⁸Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' uya ri puse ri mure ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyessi. Inu' uya ri uyereutanuku a'tai, uyennenin nu'pu ri ereutanuku iya pe iyessi. Apune

* 9:28-35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 * 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22

b 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, iri a'kwaru

* 9:46 Uru' 22:24

pura kuri ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kuri ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pu iya.*

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyesi

(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹“Uyepuru,” ta'pu Isaan uya, “ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanuku i'se ina esi'pu, apune pura utoipa kon pe pura iyesi pi',” ta'pu.

⁵⁰“Kusereutanu'tau,” ta'pu Sises uya, “apune pura inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹Epu pona tautito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵²tumaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya turawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, ⁵³e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanuku'pu pen, apune pura Surusiran pona iti pi'. ⁵⁴Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epu poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, ⁵⁶miripan kon uti'pu turon ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', “Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸Sises uya eiku'pu, “Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pun ni,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁹Turon ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, “ʼisiri uya'kiri,” ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, “Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukuipunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya,” ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, “Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai',” ta'pu iya.

⁶¹Miri ri e'tane, turon ni uya kanan, “Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utoipa ton piya' utii'ya, ʼisiri utiyai' ka'se'na,” ta'pu iya.*

⁶²Sises uya eiku'pu, “Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupi'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe turawasomanin ye' pe pura ri,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne

10 Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya turon kon 72^d kaisaron kon tunanumu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne turawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. ²To' ennoko tuuya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanunsen man, e'tane tu'ke pura turawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anumu Epuru ekama'poti', turawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'kwa na’.” ³Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri kairimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau.* ⁴ʼri ri kasatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', ‘Miyari,’ ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

* 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; Øru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

c 9:54 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta.

* 9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20

d 10:1 72-turon ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan

* 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 * 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16

⁵ “Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, ‘Tiwi tuusewankamai’ pura e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,’ mukatui’. ⁶ Tuusewankamai’ pura e’ni ku’nin ka’pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tuusewankamai’ pura e’nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pura iyese yau, tiwi ipona’nokon nenna’poi. ⁷ Miri si iuti tau me’tui, uta’re’tin pi’ to’ uya irepato’ kon ike pi’, apune pura turawaso kuri ri tepe’pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke’kwiri’pi’tuu.”

⁸ “Pata ya’ iyewonsa’ kon ereutanu’sa’ a’tai, anta’napasa’ kon pi’ menta’natui’. ⁹ Miri yawon kon e’ne’ ton mepi’titui’, ‘Papa e’to’ esa’ wanni pe man a’ko pe ipiyau’nokon,’ mukatui’ to’ pi’. ¹⁰ E’tane pata ya’ iyewonsa’ kon ereutanu’sa’ to’ uya pura iyese a’tai, asanta ta’ mutitui’, ¹¹ ‘Non ni apata kon yawon uta’si’sa’ ina puta pi’ tiuti ina uya apa’nuku kon pe. E’tane se kuru i’tuti’: Papa e’to’ esa’ wanni pe man a’ko pe,’ mukatui’ to’ pi’.” ¹² Apana’ti uya ‘nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye’to’ oton miri wui a’tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye’tane,” ta’pu iya.”

Apurinin Nan Pen

(Ma’siu 11:20-24)

¹³ Sises uya ta’pu, “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe’saita pon kon! Apune pura eke Papa turawasooi e’ku’sa’ na’ne’ apata’sa’ kon yau, e’ku’sa’ yau, Taya miri awonsi’ki Saitan pon kon koro’tau, pena ri to’ era’ti’pu nesii’no tumakooi kon apai isa’ka’si ya’ tepontii’ to’ ereutasa’ nesii’no urumiru’pu yau.” ¹⁴ E’tane Taya miri awonsi’ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato’ oton eseru aimenka weyu e’seposa’ a’tai imiri’nokon entai. ¹⁵ Imiri’nokon, Ka’paneyan pon kon, autananto’ oton kon pe’ ka’takui’? Kane, auta’mo’kato’ oton kon miri ta’mu kenan pen ni’e ya’,” ta’pu iya.”

¹⁶ (Tapoitora ton pi’ ta’pu iya,) “Kuri amaimu kon etayai’ne’ uya umaimu ri etakapu miri; kuri iyewaruma’tiyai’ne’nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma’ti miri; kuri uyewaruma’tiyai’ne’ uya ri niri kuri uyeno’nin nu’pu ewaruma’ti miri,” ta’pu iya.”

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna’posa’

¹⁷ 72 kaisaron kon inennoko’san nu’pu enna’po’pu pori’ pe, miripan kon uya ta’pu, “Uyepuru, iri ton a’kwaru ri esi’pu ina maimu awiri, iyese’ yau ina uya tenpa’ka kon a’tai ka’pon amu’ apai,” ta’pu to’ uya.

¹⁸ Eiku’pu iya, “Se’tan’ uta’mo’ka senei kamiri’ kasa ka’ apai. ¹⁹ Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa’ uya ‘nokon ikui amu’ miri awonsi’ki mini’ amu’ wasa’pi’nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i’ri uya ri ama’tanuku kon pen.”

²⁰ E’tane pura, iri a’kwaru amu’ e’sa’ pi’ amaimu kon awiri kepori’matuu, e’tane epori’mati’ iyese’ kon e’menukasa’ pi’ Epun po,” ta’pu iya.

Sises Epori’mato’

(Ma’siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Miri a’tai, Sises uta’kwaru’tisa’ Waku A’kwaru ke esi pori’ pe uya ta’pu, “Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epun miri awonsi’ki non Epuru, apune pura seri ton onansa’ auya pi’ pu’kena’ ton miri awonsi’ki isenupasa’ kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa’ auya pi’ aiko ton mure amu’ ena’. Ewai’, Papai, seri ku’sa’ auya i’sa iwe’to’ awiri pori’ pe iku’nin pe iyese pi’,” ta’pu iya.

²² (Miri ta tupo Papa pi’, ka’pon amu’ kanan auro’kakapu pi’ iye’sara’ti’pu,) “Tanporon ni esi ukuipunu nunonka’pu pe uyena’. Inu’ uya ri, imu i’tu pura iyese,

* 10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu’ti 5:18 * 10:10 Inkupu’pu 13:51 * 10:4-11 Ma’siu 10:7-14; Ma’ 6:8-11; Uru’ 9:3-5 * 10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma’siu 10:15; 11:24 * 10:13 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi’kiyeru 26:1-28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4

e 10:15 ta’mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri’ maimu yau

* 10:15 Aisaya 14:13-15 * 10:16 Ma’siu 10:40; Ma’ 9:37; Uru’ 9:48; Isaan 13:20

f 10:18 Se’tan-Makoi ese’ isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma’tinin ta e’kwa pe.

* 10:19 Eren 91:13

e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikuipunu i'tu para iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.*

²³ Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.*

²⁶ "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyen?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁷ Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenunkato' pokon pe,^g miri awonsi'ki, 'Itonga niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,^h tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.*

²⁹ E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

³⁰ Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. ³¹ Miri tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro. ³² Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tuuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu. ³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. ³⁴ Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anumu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tuuya.* ³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata puni' turu'pu iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si esi osoruwawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pu

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwu' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasai' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pu.* ⁴⁰ E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tunkupunu pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma para ri iyesi, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anunsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

* 10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 * 10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34

g 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5

h 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

* 10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 * 10:33-34 2 Kurono'kurus 28:15

i 10:35 asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.

* 10:38-39 Isaan 11:1

Ipureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 Sises esi'pu ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

² Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatui':

"Papai,^j

tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui.^k

³ Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apune pura ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.^{l,m}

⁵ Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iya'tai pura tutonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomura' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta auya ipi', "Osorawau pureti ke urepa', ⁶apune pura utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike pura iyesei.' ⁷futi tawon uya si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokamai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken pura man,' ta iya yau. ⁸Ekama uya etati', tutonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu pura^m ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹ "Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ¹⁰ Apune pura tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kuri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'kopi'. ¹¹ Nai kuri warai ikuipunu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke? ¹² Miri pe pura, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya? ¹³ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikuipunu kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru turu kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi

(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tuusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tuusauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu ¹⁵ e'tane, turon kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu," makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.*

¹⁶ Turon kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya.*

¹⁷ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ti'tui' pura ri esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. ¹⁸ Se'tan^o epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tupokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wanni pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune pura makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'. ¹⁹ Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu'

j 11:2 Papai; miri pe pura, Ina Kuipunu, Epan pon,

k 11:2 tunamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe pura, tunamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupui non po Epan po iyesei kasa.

l 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Turon ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki.

m 11:8 iyepiyitu pura; miri pe pura tuuseta'kai' pura

n 11:15 Pirisipupu - futi epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri.

* 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 * 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11

o 11:18 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyaseru kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. ²⁰E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²¹Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri. ²²E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tuneporo'pu pantakapitu tutonpa ton ena'.

²³"Kuri uya'kiri pura na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amuranuku iya pura na'ne' uya ai'pika.*

Iri A'kwaru Enna'po

(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

²⁴"Iri a'kwaru' epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya pura iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya. ²⁵Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ²⁶Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

²⁷Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri

(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

²⁹Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya.* ³⁰Apune pura Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona.* ³¹Kwin, wui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau.* ³²Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.*

Upun Kon Weyu

(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³"Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyesei onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya, miri pe pura pusau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.* ³⁴Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesei a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyesei waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

* 11:23 Ma' 9:40

p 11:24 Iri a'kwaru; miri pe pura, Makoi a'kwaru

* 11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 * 11:30 Isona 3:4 * 11:31 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kirono'kurus 9:1-12

* 11:32 Isona 3:5 * 11:33 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷Sises usauroku e'nonka tupu, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau. ³⁸E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune pura temiyatu korukasa' Sises uya pura iyesi pi' ta'uta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹Miri a'tai, Itepuu uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iya' eke pe ri mental e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kuri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? ⁴¹E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon ituti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴²"Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune pura Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri' min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu turu auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tunonkai' pura ikupu pura."

⁴³"Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune pura eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kurapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

⁴⁴"Isi si, apune pura ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma pura," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune pura ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon pura iyesi ikupu pi'.

⁴⁷"Isi si, apune pura pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' onton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' tu'ka'pu. ⁴⁸Isekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi' onton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. ⁴⁹Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tupu'ketu' yau ta'pu, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Turon kon tu'kato' onton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kota'mato' onton to' uya.' ⁵⁰Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' onton pu'kena' amu' munu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri, ⁵¹Eperu munu awonsi'ki Sakaraya munu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' onton tanporo seri esa' pe."

⁵²"Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune pura i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵³Miri tupu, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri onton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen

(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

12 Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tutonpa kon ni tuwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoituru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to'

q 11:42 Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai.

* 11:42 Ripaiti'kas 27:30 * 11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kuro'no'kurus 24:20-21

e'ku'to'. * ² 'P'ri pura ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pura onansa' i'tu pura te'sen. * ³ Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' oton wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu i'nau iiwu' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nunti'

(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴ "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya pura iyese. ⁵ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kuri ri iyenari'nunto' kon ipi'. Kuri ri pi' riken enari'nunti', ama'tanuku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kuri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kuri ri riken pi' enari'nunti'.

⁶ "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukurupo'pomasan pen asa'ron purata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nuku Papa uya pura iyese. ⁷ I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa

(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inseruui ton pi'. ⁹ E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruui ton rau.

¹⁰ "Tanporon kon tuusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tuusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.*

¹¹ "Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pura i'ri ta uya, tukai'. ¹² Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

¹³ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina kuipunu apuruui ru'pu ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uturawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁵ Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai pura e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamu pura ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. ¹⁷ Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'P'ri kupu uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' pura iyese. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, 'Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' turu'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'turawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!'"

²⁰ "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu' pun! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton turon ni uya," ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

²¹ "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune pura Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya pura iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Kisewankamatuu

(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

²² Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe

* 12:1 Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 * 12:2 Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 * 12:10 Ma' 3:29 * 12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Uru' 21:14-15 * 12:19 Saira' 11:19

pura ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. ²³ Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. ²⁴ Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pusa' amuranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' punon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nankena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! ²⁵ Inu' uya ri tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari, i'pi' tuusewankamai'? ²⁶ Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken pura iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si turon ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

²⁷ "Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe pura i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pura iyesi'pu miri ton kasa. * ²⁸ Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

²⁹ "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tunonkai' pura e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. ³⁰ Apune pura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikuipunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³¹ E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

³² "Tu'ke pura ri esi'ma, enari'ke' pe pura e'ti', apune pura ikuipunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tuuya pi'. ³³ Ayapuruui kon ikurupo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Ipurataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epun po na'ne' tuu'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu pura iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku pura ri iyesi. ³⁴ Apune pura, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. * ³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke pura to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. * ³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iye'ponti miri to' muta'napato' pe tuuya, tepuru piyau tuteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi. ³⁸ Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ye pe pura ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. ³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'na'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tui', apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pura ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya. *

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe pura tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tutonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nunonkanu tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? ⁴³ Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. ⁴⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai pura kuri ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Uyepuru nuko'manyan inke ri, iyepu pura, ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. ⁴⁶ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pura, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya pura ri,

r 12:25 *tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari*; miri pe pura, *usemo'ka kusan pe pari*

* 12:27 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono'kurus 9:3-6 * 12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13 * 12:36 Ma' 13:34-36

* 12:39-40 Ma'siu 24:43-44

miripan uya ipirukato' oton^s miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷“Kuri ri ipoitoru tepuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru turawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸E'tane kuri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kuri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kuri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru turawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru iturawasooi ru'pu pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'

(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: “Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri.” ⁵¹Tausewankamai' pura pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. ⁵²Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikuipunu tumu ewa'noma pi', imu tukuipunu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumure ewa'noma pi', imure uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi',” ta'pu iya.*

Iweyu I'tu

(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, “Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wui enu uti wini, inke pura, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri. ⁵⁵Wui enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wui uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon

(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷“I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai pura iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyenoma pariki'si ta'. ⁵⁹Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pura Auma'tati' Ri

13 Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imunu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ²Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu. ³Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴Miri pe pura 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tupa'ona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? ⁵Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi',” ta'pu iya.

s 12:46 epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe pura, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

* 12:50 Ma' 10:38 * 12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu

⁶Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pura iyesi'pu. ⁷Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wuipiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pura ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! F'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?' ⁸Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tiki'ni riken wuipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. ⁹Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, waku pe nin si iyesi miri; miri pura iyesi yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si, ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹⁰Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ¹¹Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru nutimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pura. ¹²Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tupiya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri" ta'pu iya. ¹³Miri a'tai, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tusakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wui esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti, Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya."

¹⁵Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan' newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya. ¹⁷Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupunu pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

¹⁸Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi? F'ri pi' miri kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesi, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

²⁰Ekama'poka'pu iya kanan, "F'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ta uya? ²¹Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyesi, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa" pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta

(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tuutii'ma ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesi'pu. ²³Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tuuya Epan pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', ²⁴"Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune pura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe, miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'Hi'tu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya pura ri iyesi,'

* 13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14

t 13:16 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

u 13:21 purowa-osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (1/2 bushel miri pe pura 22 liters e'to' airi)

tukai'. ²⁶Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nuta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'i'tu uya 'nokon pura man, miri pe pura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pura ri iyesi. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.*

²⁸"Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane.* ²⁹Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wui enu uyepu wini, wui enu uti wini, wui enu enwo'netu wini, wui enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.* ³⁰I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'

(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

³¹Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³²Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Kuri ri pata ennakarin ipana'titanti' unku'pu pi': 'Iri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uturawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi miri.'

³³Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesi, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' pura iyesi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

³⁴"Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon.* ³⁵Apane si enti', i'iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon pura. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuu ese' yau esi,'" ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

14 Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'. ²Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe pura kane kati?" ta'pu iya. ⁴E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu turu'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. ⁵Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe pura i'kun paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pura?" ta'pu iya.* ⁶I'ri nin si tato' to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

⁷Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: ⁸"Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyesi yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai pura, eke

* 13:27 Eren 6:8 * 13:28 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 * 13:28-29 Ma'siu 8:11-12 * 13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31 * 13:34 2 Esturas 1:30
v 13:35 Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5
* 14:5 Ma'siu 12:11

iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹Miri pe iyesi yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si. ¹⁰E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹Apune pura, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.*

¹²Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupatawono pi', 'Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune pura to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'. ¹³E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muki'mai'. ¹⁴Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pura ri. Iyep'e'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu

(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

¹⁵Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nai' pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nai' nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tupoituru ennoko'pu iya tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸E'tane, tanporo tuwapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'

¹⁹"Turon ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'

²⁰"Turon ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken pura man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

²¹"Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoituru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke pura enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

²²"Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapui, e'tane moro ri miri iuti man, iyaru pura,' ta'pu iya.

²³"Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tupoituru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mukai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe. ²⁴Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru

(Ma'siu 10:37-38)

²⁵Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, ²⁶"Inu' ri esi pura iyesi upoituru pe tukuipunu, tusan i'nunkai'ma, tano'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki tugarusi ton, tuuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma ri uri i'nunkato' tauya entai. ²⁷Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai pura na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi upoituru poken pura ri.*

²⁸"Ka'tawon iuti anampai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tumpurataa' esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? ²⁹Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', ³⁰'Puse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iye'sa', tukai'.

³¹"Iya'tai pura si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe turon ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon

* 14:11 Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 18:14 * 14:27 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23

tusoisaa amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatón non uyepu pe iyési yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? ³² Ikupu tuuya poken pura iyési pi', tupoitóru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esil'ma ekama'pose'na tũuko'manto' kon pe tũsewa'nomai' pura. ³³ Miri pe iyési pi', upoitóru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tũnonkai' iwe'to' pe iyési.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo

(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

³⁴ “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu? ³⁵ Waku pe pura ri iyési non iwano' pe miri pe pura non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyési.

“Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru

(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

15 Turon ni a'tai, purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan amura esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ² E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon uya tumakooikena' nan kupu tutonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'pu to' uya. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

⁴ “Iya'tai pura, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikun ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyési yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tũtũtito' pe eporo tuuya pu'ku pona ri? ⁵ Eposa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe esil'ma ti'muye'pi pona anumu iya. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikun karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!’ ⁷ Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyési epori'man esi eke pe Epu'p po tiki'nan tumakooikena' era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Purata Pun

⁸ “Miri pe pura, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron purata pun” tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyési yau tiki'ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tuuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tuuya pu'ku pona. ⁹ Eposa' tuuya a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man!’ ¹⁰ Miri kasa ri mari iyési ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruui amu' epori'ma tiki'ni nan ni tumakooikena' era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

¹¹ Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, “Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. ¹² Iyakon uya ta'pu tũkũipũnu pi', ‘Papai, uyena' intũrũnu pe te'sen iimamin itũka'ki,’ ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. ¹³ Inke kuru pura ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tũpurataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwarkan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. ¹⁵ Miri tũpo, iti'pu patawon piya' tũturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tiki'nan non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. ¹⁶ Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷ Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, ‘Ukũipũnu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,’ ta'pu iya. ‘E'tane si, seri yau apũ'ka'ni pi' esi.

* 15:1-2 Uru' 5:29-30

w 15:8 10 kaisaron purata pun—10 tũra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tiki'ni esi tiki'ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyési'pu.

¹⁸Enna'po seri, tase'na ukuipunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. ¹⁹Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane pura ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' ²⁰Miripan enna'po'pu tukuipunu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikuipunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. ²¹Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.' ²²Miripan e'tane ikuipunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke pura waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. ²³Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwinu kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴Puse ri si umure ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵"Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki taumanunsan eta'pu iya. ²⁶Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikuipunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸Ewonpai pura irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

"Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikuipunu epa'ka'pu.

²⁹"Miripan uya tukuipunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pureme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tauko'mansen inke ri wuipiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. ³⁰E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mure wisa' auya, ta'pu iya.

"Miripan eiku'pu ikuipunu uya, ³¹'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano', ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi'. ³²'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi'," ta'pu iya.

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

16 Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataa'ke', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Taron ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku' iya ekamai'. ²Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tauya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyeseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

³"Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. 'Iri ri kul'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pura e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken pura, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. ⁴Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anunnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

⁵"Miripan uya te'mai' pura tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri kaisa ri te'mai' pura uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁶'800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',^x ta'pu iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pu iya. ⁷Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri kaisa ri te'mai' pura uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

"1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii,'^y ta'pu iya.

x 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau.

y 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri purowa paikii tukai', ta'pu iya.

⁸"Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tuuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune pura seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaruka non eseru pi' pura ri nin iyesi miri.

⁹"Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki iimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epun po. * ¹⁰Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kuri turepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa pura ri iyesi miri eke ke. ¹¹Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si iimamin ke Epun pon ke irepa pura ri iyesi miri. ¹²Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupu auya? ¹³Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pura iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi kon pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.*

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipurataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai

(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

¹⁴Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apune pura purata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya ii'tu kon purata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

¹⁶"Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarukan pi' man. ¹⁷Sa'man pe pura ri iyesi Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.*

¹⁸"Inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya turon ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras

¹⁹Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu. ²⁰Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pun, itimamin pun, iti'kiyari pun, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitup'pu miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau. ²¹Enta'napai iyesi'pu ipurataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitup'pu iterekui ami'kai'. ²²Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epura'an tutipiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya, ²³miripan uti'pu apo' ya',^z isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu tura'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru tuiyapai. ²⁴Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tuki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.*

²⁵"Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyesi miri, imiri

* 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 * 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 * 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 * 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11

z 16:23 apo' ya', E'tis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.

* 16:24 2 Esturas 7:36; 8:59

kanan si isi yau. ²⁶ Miri pona ipiya' utin poken pura e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken pura miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepu poken pura, ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ "Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukuipunu iwu' ta' ²⁸ 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepu namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

³⁰ "Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya pura ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tumakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

³¹ "Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri pura to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

17 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu. ² Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. ³ Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

"Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. * ⁴ Tikin nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'

⁵ Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ To' eiku'pu iya, 'Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yui, moraperi tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyese.

⁷ "Iya'tai pura, tupoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non anunnin miri pe pura karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸ Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tupo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. ⁹ Tenki tato' auya pura ri iyese ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupunu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tuturawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹¹ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, ¹² eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan^a uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu to' uya.

* 17:3 Ma'siu 18:15

a 17:12 *ereku'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni.

¹⁴To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Entanti' isekamatanti' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.*

¹⁵Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' ta'usepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu iya. ¹⁶Sises puta piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta tauya ekamanin pe, puse ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe. ¹⁷Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? ¹⁸I'ri pe iyesi pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane pura ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pu iya. ¹⁹Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'

(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰Turon ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enton pura ri iyesi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, ²¹Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe pura, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta pura ri iyesi, apune pura, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pu iya.

²²Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' otan kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon otan pen ni. ²³Ka'pon amu' uya tato' otan, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe pura, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tuu. ²⁴Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi miri. ²⁵E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesi.

²⁶"Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' otan Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. * ²⁷Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'munpu uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pu.*

²⁸"Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyesi'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' otan. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. ²⁹E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tupo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epan poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.*

³⁰"Miri kasa kuru iye'to' otan Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. ³¹Miri wui a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kuu'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tumainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni.*

³²Ra' no'pu esi'pu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu.*

³³Inu' ri tuuko'manto' inko'manu'paino uya inonkato' otan, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tuuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. * ³⁴Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupiii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' otan te'nunto' kon apon po; tikin ni anunto' otan, isakon e'ninto' otan. ³⁵Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' otan a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anunto' otan, isakon e'ninto' otan. ³⁶(Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' otan tumainaru kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' otan, isakon e'ninto' otan," ta'pu Sises uya.)^b

³⁷"Nai airi, Itepu?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' otan," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu

18 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tauseta'kai' pura ri. ²Sises uya ta'pu, "Moro

* 17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

* 17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8

* 17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24

* 17:28-29 Iseneses 18:20-19:25

* 17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16

* 17:32 Iseneses 19:26

* 17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25

b 17:36 Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pura iyesi.

eseru aimenkananin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tūsentu'masen pen ni. ³Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' tūuye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵"Inke ri ipika'ti iya pura iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, 'Apune pura tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pura ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tūsentu'masen pe pura ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁶Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkananin pi'. ⁷Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkananin kamo ka'pon amu' tūnanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin kuri eseru aimenkananin kasa. ⁸Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pura ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Pari'si, Purata Amuranu'nin Pantomu

⁹Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', tūron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, ¹⁰"Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amuranu'nin pe. ¹¹Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tupi' ri asauro'se tūwipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Tūron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pura, kasi ye' pe pura, tekumasen pe pura, kuri ri purata amuranu'nin kasa pura ri esi. ¹²Tūuserumasen uri tenta'nai' pura asa'ri wai suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepatu' tunin' uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,' tukai' iyipurema'pu.

¹³"E'tane purata amuranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epun winiku' tenu tūru'pu iya pen ni, e'tane tūpuropo wipitu'pu iya tūupokoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pu iya."

¹⁴Sises uya ta'pu, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune pura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya. ^{*}

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu'

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya. ¹⁶E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya', "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe kuru esi pusamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. ¹⁷T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

¹⁸Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁹"I'ri pe iyese pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' pura ri iyese waku e'tane Papa riken. ²⁰Mosi' nūmenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa'

* 18:7 Saira' 35:19

c 18:12 Tai'-10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.

* 18:13 Mana'sa 8 * 18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 14:11

uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,^d tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

²¹ "Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo iimamin pe na'ne' ikurupo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu turu pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epun po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya. ²³ Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pura iyena'pu, apune pura imaminke' pe kuru iyessi'pu.

²⁴ Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyessi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'! ²⁵ I'nai ri iyessi, sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁶ Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pura Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri ta'utito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tupata'se' miri pe pura tuno'pu miri pe pura takon non miri pe pura tusanon miri pe pura tumunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe wenai, ³⁰ uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pura iyessi ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pu

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

³¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitotu ton tupantakai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' otom miri yau. ³² To' uya ituto' otom Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' otom to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' otom ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' otom, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' otom. ³³ Itosoruwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' otom kanan," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nuku pura ri iyessi'pu. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi'. ³⁶ Ka'pon amu' uti eta tauya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'nunam'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri ta'utisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, ⁴¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitu'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

19 Sises si epa'kaka'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. ²Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri purata amuranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaiken'a pe. ³Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyesi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyesi wenai, ene iya poken pura iyesi'pu. ⁴Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yui, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainunse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tuuya ke. ⁵Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu turu'pu iya ka'takui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke pura iu'tiki. Seri pe iwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esi'ma tiwu' ta' eretanuku'pu. ⁷Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

⁹Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune pura apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. ¹⁰Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya. "

Osorawawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu

(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹Tausauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'. ¹²Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mure pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tanunto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. ¹³Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina. "Seri purata iturawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tutonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se pura ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵"Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tupata ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton tunrepa'san purata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' in'i'tupai iyesi'pu.

¹⁶"Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

¹⁷"Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'apune pura aiko ru'kwi irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁸"Turon ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

¹⁹"Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

²⁰"Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. ²¹Ipi' enari'numu'pu, apune pura sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin,' ta'pu iya.

²²"Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyeseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe? ²³I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' upurataa' tutuse tunonkai' pura iwesi'pu purata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iypiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

* 19:10 Ma'siu 18:11

e 19:13 maina-Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe.

²⁴ “Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kuri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pu iya.

²⁵ “Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

²⁶ “To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kuri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. *

²⁷ Miripan kamoro ui'se pura iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

²⁸ Miri panton ekama iya tapo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ²⁹ Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoituru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', ³⁰ “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'. ³¹ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Irito' pe euka auya'nokon?’ tukai', 'Itepuru' esi i'se,' mukatui',” ta'pu iya.

³² Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri. ³³ To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, “Irito' pe euka auya'nokon?” ta'pu.

³⁴ “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tapon kon tupitu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises turu'pu to' uya. ³⁶ Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'niku'pu asanta tawiri.

³⁷ A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tuutisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tuuki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune pura tanporon ni eke Papa turawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tuuya'nokon pi'.

³⁸ “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!”^g

“Tuusewankamai' pura Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Turon kon si Pari'si amu' anpin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ukaramu'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

⁴¹ Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, ⁴² “Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman pura na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon pura ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'niku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. ⁴³ Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' otom ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' otom apata'se' kon woi tekainunto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' otom kon ayainumu kon poken pura ri. ⁴⁴ To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipura ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' otom enpi'ton pura ri, apune pura Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pura iyese pi,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu kurupo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. ⁴⁶ “Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' esi

* 19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Üru' 8:18

f 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe pura Itesa'; v. 34 niri

g 19:38 Eren 118:26

ipureman nito' iwu' pe,^h tawon; e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!ⁱ ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷Wui kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pu inwipai, *⁴⁸miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tauya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pura iyesi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

20 Turon ni wui a'tai kanan, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya', ²miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

³Entakanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epun winon pe pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya.

⁵Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epun winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" tukai'.

⁶E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune pura Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai', ta'pu to' uya. ⁷Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pura ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ke, ekama uya pura ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

⁹Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumainaru yau, miripan turu'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu turon ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. *¹⁰Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi turu'pu tauya itena' ton piya' turepato' pe to' uya tumainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru pura ri. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki kanan turon ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru pura ri mari. ¹²Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe turon ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³"Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'I'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nunkanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri, ta'pu iya. ¹⁴E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe, ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"I'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': ¹⁶Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tunnonka'san tu'kase'na, miripan uya turon kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai pura ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"Tuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'
enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,'^j

tawon? ¹⁸Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke pura a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune pura seri panton ekamasa' iya tupi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²²Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, ²⁴"Apune, purata punk enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁵Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen turai'ma," ta'pu iya.

²⁶Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pura ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'pu.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. * ²⁸Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tuno'pu tunonkai' imunki pura, iyakon nu'pu uya turui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya turui iwano' pe. *

²⁹Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure pura. ³⁰Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. ³¹To' osorawano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke pura ri. ³²Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. ³³Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'turu emari'man nito' yau. ³⁵E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pura to' e'turu pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, ³⁶apune pura miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri

j 20:17 Eren 118:22

k 20:24 purata pun —tenariyas itese'

* 20:27 Inkupu'pu 23:8 * 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5

enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune pura Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai,'¹ ta'pu.³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune pura tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁹Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kurai^m esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ⁴²Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,"^m tasa'. ⁴⁴Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶"Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tunamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku to' uya, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tupi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' otom," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturu'pu

(Ma' 12:41-44)

21 Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataaike' ton uya purata turu ene'pu iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya'. ²Entu'manin nu'kwi kanan itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya asa'ron nu'kwi aiko ton purata, ka'pa pun turu ene'pu iya. ³"Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; puse ri entu'manin nu'kwi itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya itusa' eke pe tanporon kon nuturu'pu entai ri. ⁴Tanporo pusamoro uya itusa' eke ri nin tumpurataai kon tonpa; e'tane kuri ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tupiyawon turu'pu tauko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin

(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ⁶"Seri yau menyatui'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tiki'ni ni ti' e'nonkato' otom pen ni isipuro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' otom," ta'pu iya.

⁷Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' otom? Iri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyese ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya. *

1 20:37 E'sotas 3:6

m 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

n 20:42-43 Eren 110:1

* 21:7 2 Esturas 4:51-5:19

⁸To' eiku'pü iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apüne püra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kuri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tü. ⁹Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nuntuu. Seri ton ni e'kupü miri wapiya, e'tane inke püra pata weyu u'matü uyepü pen ni," ta'pü iya.

¹⁰Miri a'tai, ta'pü iya to' pi', "Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹Eke pe kuru ri turu'punu amü' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amü' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epunapai e'to' oton.

¹²"E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwü' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amü', kopuna amü' rakui' niri to' uya ituto' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. ¹³Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pü pe. ¹⁴E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. ¹⁵Apüne püra amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. ¹⁶Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amü' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tuto' oton eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷Tanporon kon ka'pon amü' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁸To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya. ¹⁹Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pü iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'

(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰Sises uya ta'pü, "Soisa amü' amü'asa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'. ²¹Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainümü wü' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona. ²²Seri ta uya, apüne püra miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupü miri pu'kena' amü' numenuka'pü a'ku'ti pe. ²³Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amü' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pusamoro ka'pon amü' pi'. ²⁴Soisa amü' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amü' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amü' ato' oton to' uya pata amü' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amü', Esuweru amü' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupü weyu pe Papa nukupü'pü u'matü pu'ku pona," ta'pü iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepü Ento' Ipi'

(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵"Ituto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wüi enu yau, kapui yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amü' yau. Non po tupataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'. ²⁶Ka'pon amü' enato' oton i'si'mura tetuipitu kon ke, tüuye'sen non pona i'tu tüuya'nokon pi', apüne püra ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. ²⁷Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepü ento' oton kapuru' yau tumeruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe. ²⁸Seri e'kupü e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matui' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apüne püra seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pü iya.

²⁹Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pü iya, "Apüne kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yui amü'. ³⁰Itare'kasa' ru'pü atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu

iyepetato' oton tukai'. ³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupɛ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

³² "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pɛra iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupɛ pɛ'ku pona ri. ³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pɛra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutatɛn pen ni," ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pɛ tɛpoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupɛnɛ ku'ku'tuu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainɛnpatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pɛra ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau pɛra ri. ³⁵ Ipi'nokon iye'kupɛ pe pɛra kusekamatu, apɛne pɛra tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipɛremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipɛremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁷ Wui kaisari ri, ka'pon amɛ' enupa pi' Sises esi'pɛ Esuweru amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwu' pɛ'ku tau. Ko'mamɛ pe'ne nin si ti, itipitɛ'pɛ Are' Wupɛ pona e'nɛnse'na. * ³⁸ Awanaku' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nɛ'san uye'pitɛ'pɛ Esuweru amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwu' pɛ'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

Isutas E'kama'pɛ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɛuya

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

22 A'ko pe si A'sarutanɛ'sa' Pen Pɛreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epɛi Iti'pɛ Weyu Ru'pɛ tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pɛ. * ² Use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pɛ Sises ma'tanɛ'to' tɛuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apɛne pɛra ka'pon amɛ' pi' tenari'nɛmu kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan^o ewomɛ'pɛ Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pɛ use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pɛ Sises eparankato' tɛuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'pɛ, miripan pɛrata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pɛ. ⁶ Miripan uya, "Ewai'," ta'pɛ, miripan esi'pɛ Sises tuto' tɛuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amɛ' esi' a'tai pɛra.

Itepuu Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutanɛ'sa' Pen Pɛreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pɛ karimeru mure wito' Itepoi Iti'pɛ Weyu Ru'pɛ iwanɛ' pe. ⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pɛ, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epɛi Iti'pɛ Weyu Ru'pɛ pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pɛ iya.

⁹ "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pɛ.

¹⁰ To' eiku'pɛ iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mutitui'. ¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tɛpoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epɛi Iti'pɛ Weyu Ru'pɛ pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai'. ¹² Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'," ta'pɛ iya.

* 21:37 Uru' 19:47 * 22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27

o 22:3 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoituru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau. ¹⁵ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. ¹⁶ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wanni pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoituru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. ¹⁸ Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekama'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'." ²¹ E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepuru po. ²² Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

²⁴ Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ²⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesak' ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pura iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa." ²⁷ Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pura apiyo' wanni kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.*

²⁸ "Miri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, ²⁹ miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukuipunu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, ³⁰ iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepuru po esa' wanni pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu iya.*

Pi'ta Uya Tanonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu, "apune uyetaki. Se'tan' uya Papa ekama'posa' man iitupi'to' kon pe tuuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³² e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mumeruntitanukui' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

* 22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34 * 22:21 Eren 41:9 * 22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Uru' 9:46

* 22:25-26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 * 22:27 Isaan 13:12-15

* 22:30 Ma'siu 19:28

p 22:31 Se'tan'-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

³⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pura iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon pura, apai'kii kon pura miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pura, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon muwarinpata'tui'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane," ta'pu to' uya."

³⁶Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, "Seri pe nin si tupurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apai'kii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pura iyesi yau, ipon kon tukurupo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui'. ³⁷Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, 'Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pu tato' oton,'^q tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', turon ni enna pi' kasau'ro'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipurema'pu Are' Wupu Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu. ⁴⁰Pata eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na. ⁴²"Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [⁴³Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'. ⁴⁴Miripan Sises ipurema'pu ipan pe, ta'uta'kwarukai', apune pura pokoi pe tesi pi', eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona mun kasa.]'

⁴⁵Tuwipurema tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶"I'rito' pe iye'numu' kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷Usau'ro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase. ⁴⁸E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tusuparaai kon amu' ke?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁰To' tonpa uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

⁵¹E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

⁵²Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe? ⁵³Wui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon

* 22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Uru' 9:3; 10:4

q 22:37 Aisaya 53:12

r 22:43-44 Seri tawon pura iyesi miri turon ni yau'ne.

tusa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pu iya.*

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai puroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samutu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau. ⁵⁶To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu. "Ma'non, kuri ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸Emennu'pu iwa ri, taron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

"Mooi, kuri ri pen ni uri!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'ti'pu tupo'ne ri, taron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "I'napai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kiri; apune pura Kiyarari pon pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Mooi, ipi' masau'ro'atui'ne' i'tu uya pura ri man!" ta'pu iya.

Usau'ro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁶¹Itepu'ru era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepu'ru uya tauro'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumu' rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon.

⁶²Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pu isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. ⁶⁴To' uya itenu auromu'pu, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwinii?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶⁵Miripan kon usauroku'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tusapemai'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'pu to' uya. ⁶⁷"Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai's pe iwesi yau," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iyesi; ⁶⁸iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon pura iyesi. ⁶⁹E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken me'atui' kuri ri pe esi mukayatui'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷¹Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

23 Kamoro si asauro'se iyamurasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya kopunaai piya'. ²Miri yau, eseruti pi' to' esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu'

* 22:53 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

s 22:67 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanyimni ta e'kwa pe.

ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatuu pata esa' ena', uri kuri ri Kurai' pata esa', ta iya," ta'pu to' uya.

³Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

⁴Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "I'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya pura man," ta'pu iya.

⁵E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', ⁷"Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune pura itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu. ⁸Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune pura inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apune pura eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tuuya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyesi'pu miri. ⁹Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen. ¹⁰Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enuparin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. ¹¹Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapitu pe to' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan ponti'pu to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pu to' uya Paire' piya'. ¹²Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu isitonpa pe miri wui a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39-19:16)

¹³Paire' uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranuku'pu. ¹⁴To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya pura man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'. ¹⁵Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' pura man, apune pura inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatu'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya pura iyesi tuwito' ipikiri. ¹⁶Miri pi', usoisaa' amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [¹⁷To' Epai Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]^u

¹⁸Tikin ni imaimu esi'ma to' uki'pi'numu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune pura usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

²⁰Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'pu. ²¹E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²²Itosorawano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Frito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya pura man. Miri pe iyesi pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

²³E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. ²⁴Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to'

t 23:2 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Napi'mini ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

u 23:17 17 pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne.

nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'. ²⁵ Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

²⁶ To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tuutisen tumainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

²⁷ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tuuta'kwarukai' tuukaransan iwenai. ²⁸ Miripan kon winikui' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantuu; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune pura isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. ²⁹ Apune pura tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mure a'sinin nan pen, mure yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mure na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu ton.' ³⁰ Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wu' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. * ³¹ Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyese yau isenan pe yui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyese miri iyaiputasa' pe iyese a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

³² Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. ³³ Pata, Pu'pi i'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. ³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune pura to' uya i'tu pura ri iyese iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai'," ta'pu iya.^v

Ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu'pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Tarun kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanumu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.*

³⁶ Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu * ³⁷ tai'ma, "Apune si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi tunmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya esi'pu: Puse ri si puse ri Esuweru amu' iwano' kin, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pura iyese? ⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' pura ri iyese, iwenai pura ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne," ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwi ukupui' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, ⁴⁵ wui enu uya pata wei'ti pura iyese'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato'

* 23:30 Oseyu 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 * 23:34 Eren 22:18

v 23:34 34a pura iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

* 23:35 Eren 22:7 * 23:36 Eren 69:21

iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai. * ⁴⁶ Miripan Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri. *

⁴⁷ Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "T'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amu' iyamura'sa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esi'ma. ⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises it'unin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi. *

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamura'sa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai," tasa' iya pura iyesi'pu. ⁵² Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tuuya. Miripan pi', "Ewai," ta'pu iya. ⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan turu'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaka ene'pu. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tuuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tuuya'nokon ike pe. * To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

24 Awanakui' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, ³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pura iyesi'pu miri yau. ⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵ Tetuipitu kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Frito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon? ⁶ Ipura man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, ⁷ Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ka'pon amu' uya tumakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai, * tawon," ta'pu to' iya. ⁸ Miri eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, ¹¹ pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke. ¹⁰ Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri. ¹¹ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tupa'na'tito' kon, apuri to' uya pura iyesi'pu, apune pura kasi poken iseta pi'. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya tupa'na ri. Miripan uti'pu, "Fri pe ri si iyesi'pu ko?" tai'ma."

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau

(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri

* 23:45 E'sotas 26:31-33 * 23:46 Eren 31:5 * 23:49 Uru' 8:2-3 * 23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14 * 24:6-7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Uru' 9:22; 18:31-33

w 24:12 v. 12 pura iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

Surusiran poi. ¹⁴ Asaurokui'ma to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po. ¹⁵ Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri, ¹⁶ e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu. ¹⁷ Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokui'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu, ¹⁸ miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe pura," ta'pu ipi'.

¹⁹ "I'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesi tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tausau'ro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. ²⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya ituru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kuru'su' pona eriku'pu. ²¹ Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wui iko'mankapu to' uya iwinip' si'kiri. ²²⁻²³ Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakui' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane ite'kepu pura iyesi'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁴ Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utika'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon pura kuru ri iyesi pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. ²⁶ Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tunanumu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' numenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu ri tupi'.

²⁸ To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri ta'utito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari ta'uti pe itese'. ²⁹ Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata ituki ina piyau, apune pura pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pureti anumu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan turu'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitui ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menekasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe pura ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amuras'a' eporo'pu to' uya turon kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁴ Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "I'napairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tauya'nokon pureti i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

³⁶ Pusamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.^x

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etuipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetuipi'se pura e'ti', tukasimai' pura, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti',

x 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne.

³⁹apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kuri ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kuri ri. Uri kasa pe' tupun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰Seri ta tauya a'tai, tupokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.^y ⁴¹Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "Inapai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁴²Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

⁴⁴Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "I'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵Miripan kon uya tupi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, ⁴⁶To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Kurai^z uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosoruwano wui a'tai. ⁴⁷Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tupataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' taron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. ⁴⁹Seri pe iwa ri, ukuipunu usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.^{*}

Sises Enuku'pu Epu' Pona

(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11)

⁵⁰Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatu tanunse to' purema'pu iya. ⁵¹To' purema pi' iyesi koro'tau, to' nimi'pu iya, itanumu'pu Epu' pona.^{* a} ⁵²Ipoitoru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apuripitu' pi', inke ri wui kaisa ri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau.

y 24:40 v. 40 pura iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

z 24:46 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

* 24:49 Inkupu'pu 1:4 * 24:50-51 Saira' 50:20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11

a 24:51 iyenuku'pu si Epu' pona pura iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei

Isaan

Nūmenuka'pu

Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nūmenuka'pu e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wanni pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tuuya'nokon wini tuuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tupo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' ru'pu, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wanni, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'pu, miripan kon ena'pu ipikiron kon pe, taron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai pura ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pu'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samutu pe tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyesi'pu ta'si ewarupiii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isauroku'pu ru'pu kurusu' pona tupokapi'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matu winikui'no isekama to' airi iyesi Sises a'si'pu ru'pu i'tupitu'pu, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, miri tupo isenpoikapitu'pu tupoitoru ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nu'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesi pi', piya' iyepu. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwaru eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pu, tuna, pūreti, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikun non, miri awonsi'ki kure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitoru ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'turawasoma'pu (2:1-12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1-19:42)

Itepu e'mu'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'pu (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Taron ni kanan isenpoika'pu Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pu, Papa piyau Main esi'pu, Papa pe ri Main esi'pu.
2 Miri ri esi'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

³Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' pura iyese ipura iye'tane. ⁴Uko'man nito' esi iyau,^a uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amu' weyu pe. ⁵Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen.^b

⁶Moro ka'pon esi'pu Papa nennoko'pu, Isaan itese'.^{*} ⁷Kuri ri uyee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe taporo. ⁸Iweyu pe iyese'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyese'pu.

⁹Miri esi'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu esi'pu.

¹⁰Non po iyese'pu, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pura iyese'pu. ¹¹Tutonpa ton piya' iyee'pu, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pu pen.

¹²E'tane kamoro tusanomanin nu'san, tapurinin nu'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. ¹³Mare amu', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴Miri Main enasa' esi'pu ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pu, tikin nan nu'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuipunu wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵Isaan uya ekama'pu eke pe tuuki'pi'nunse, "Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, Kuri ri si uye'ma'pu tau tuuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke upuremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri.^c ¹⁷Main e'turu'pu Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'pu Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁸Inu' uya Papa ensa' pura iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tukui'punu enau te'sen kuri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kurai Pen Uri Ta'pu

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

¹⁹Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'pu, Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuweru amu' use'mato' turawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amu' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'. ²⁰Iye'wapu'ti'pu pen, e'tane isekama'pu, "Kurai^d pen uri," tukai'.

²¹To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Iraisa pe?" ta'pu to' uya.^{*}

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"^e ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

²²Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³Isaan uya eiku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kuri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepuu e'ma ikonekati',^f tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁴Kamoro esi'pu tutonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amu' uya pe. ²⁵To' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese'pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kurai pe pura ri, Iraisa pe pura ri, pu'kena' pe pura ri iwe'tane?" ta'pu to' uya.

a 1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe pura, I'ri ri ekonekasa' pura iyese ipura iye'tane, apune pura uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau

b 1:5 ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen; miri pe pura, ewarupi esi'pu pen itentai.

* 1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2

c 1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri; miri pe pura, eposa'nokon waku ton taron ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'pu ya'ne waku ton ke.

d 1:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuu maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri.

* 1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 * 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11

e 1:21 Pu'kena'-Tuuye'ton, tuuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'pu ipi'.

f 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

²⁶Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tunu kon pen. ²⁷Kuri ri esi tauye'sen uye'ma'pu pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pu iya.

²⁸Seri ton e'kupu'pu Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure

²⁹Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepu tekare pi' ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin! ³⁰Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' ukataine'. ³¹Uri uya ri kuri ri i'tusa' pura iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

³²Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona. ³³I'tu uya pura ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane uyennon'nin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kuri ri si kuri ri Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin.' ³⁴Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

³⁵Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe. ³⁶Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tauya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure!" ta'pu iya.

³⁷Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

³⁸Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "Tri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹"Entanu'ti," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wui a'tai, apune pura pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

⁴⁰Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. ⁴¹Wapiya kuru turui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴²Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu

⁴³Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona ta'utito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." ⁴⁴Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' numenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri numenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isose' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Tri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,^h imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. ⁵¹I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epun uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruu ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya. *

Temari'masan Kena Po

2 Asa'ri wui tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. ²Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

³To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pura ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya muku'tui'," ta'pu iya.

⁶Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. ⁷Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru ena'," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

⁹Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pura iyese'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu, ¹⁰miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pu iya.

¹¹Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tuuya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumeruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya. ¹²Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri. *

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

¹³Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. * ¹⁴Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kurupo'poma eporo'pu, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tuteperuu kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tuuya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; purata ensimanin nan tepurui rawoipitu'pu iya, to' purataai turu'pitu'pu iya.

¹⁶Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukui'punu iwu' ku'ku'tu kurupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iye'e'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iiwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"ⁱ tawon.

¹⁸Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "I'ri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

h 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

* 1:51 Iseneses 28:12 * 2:12 Ma'siu 4:13 * 2:13 E'sotas 12:1-27

i 2:17 Eren 69:9

¹⁹Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wui yau," ta'pu iya.*

²⁰"Osoruwau wui yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wuipiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

²¹E'tane use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro' ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin. ²²Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

²³Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tuuya'nokon pi'. ²⁴E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune pura miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tuuya wenai. ²⁵Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' pura iyese ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enu

3 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. ²Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya ii'tu, Rapai, Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu pura ri iyese miri muku'ai'ne', Papa pura iye'tane tupiyau," ta'pu iya.

³Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene pura ri iyese iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane,"^k ta'pu iya.

⁴"Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iyewonkapu poken pura ri sa'ne iyese tusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' pura iyese miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka.

⁶Ka'pon entusa' miri tupun ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri. ⁷Kisewansiukai, "Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri," ta uya pi' ipi'. ⁸A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya pura ri iyese. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

⁹"Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

¹⁰Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya pura iyese? ¹¹Inapairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunu pi', tunene'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananunpai pura inu' ri esi. ¹²Uyapuri auya pura iyese seri non pon pi' ayau'ro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epun pon pi' ayau'ro'ka uya yau?"

¹³"Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' pura iyese Epun pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epun winon. * ¹⁴Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyese, * ¹⁵tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

¹⁶"Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nunka tuuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tumu turu'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. ¹⁷Papa uya tumu enno'sa' pura iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. ¹⁸Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka

* 2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29

j 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri

k 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane; miri pe pura, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

* 3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 * 3:13 Paru' 3:29 * 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7

pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apune pura tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa pura.

¹⁹“Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amu' uya ewarupi i'nunka iweyu entai, iri pe taseru kon esi ke. ²⁰Tanporon kon iri kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikui' to' uyepu pura iyesi, taseru kon usenpoika namai'. ²¹E'tane kuri ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', waku taseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.¹

Isaan Pa'tes Usauroku Sises Pi'

²²Seri ton tupo, tupoituru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

²³Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune pura eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. ²⁴(Seri esi'pu miri Isaan turu rawiri pariki'si ta.)^{*}

²⁵Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru^m pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'. ²⁶To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Rapai, kuri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan rato'i po mekamataine', kuri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya',” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Pri ri eporo ka'pon uya pura iyesi, Epun wini riken turepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi. ²⁸Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, ‘Kuraiⁿ pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,’ ta'pu uya.”^{*}

²⁹“Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwanu' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tuuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe pura. ³⁰Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

³¹“Kuri ri ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kuri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroku. Kuri ri ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. ³²Tunene'pu, miri awonsi'ki tuneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri pura iyesi. ³³Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anamu' pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. ³⁴Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru turu ipona tupu'ku ke pura. ³⁵Ikuipunu uya tumu i'nunka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'. ³⁶Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune pura Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,”^o ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

4 Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tupoituru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. ²Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' pura ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. ³Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. ⁵Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' nuturu'pu tumu Iose' ena' piyapai.* ⁶Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' ta'uti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. ¹²a'kura' pata esi'pu.

⁷Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', “Uyuku tuna intuki,” ta'pu Sises uya. ⁸(Ipoitoru ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

1 3:21 Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi.

* 3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20

m 3:25 Esuweru; miri pe pura, Esuweru amu'.

n 3:28 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

* 3:28 Isaan 1:20 * 3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22

o 3:36 Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi.

* 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32

⁹ Miripan eiku'pu iya, “Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?” ta'pu iya ipi'.^{*} (Esuweru amu' esi'pu isipusawu pokon kon pe pura.^p)

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, “I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repatot' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke,” ta'pu iya.

¹¹ “Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii pura iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? ¹² Utamokori kon Seko' uya repa nu'pu ike seri tuna yen, kuri ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikun non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?” ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Inu' ri seri tuna ensinini nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, ¹⁴ e'tane inu' ri tuwo'pa'pu uya ensinini nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ “Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepu namai',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ “Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya',” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁷ “Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,” ta'pu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ipoken ni ausauroku, ‘Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,’ ta auya a'tai. ¹⁸ 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa' man, kuri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁹ “Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. ²⁰ Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikuipunu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuremato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe pura Surusiran po ri. ²² Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu pura ri iyesi iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tuni'tunu kon pi', apune pura epika'tin nito' uyepu Esuweru amu' wini. ²³ E'tane iweyu uyepu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tuwipuremasan ipuremato' oton ikuipunu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pusamoro waraino kon tupi' tuwipuremasan warinpa ikuipunu uya miri. ²⁴ Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tuwipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyesi a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau,” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', “Si'tuyai', Me'saya” (Kurair' tato') “uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Kuri ri ri uri, kuri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, “I'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?” ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe pura, “I'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?” ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

²⁸ Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, ²⁹ “Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si puse ri esi seri?” ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

³¹ Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', “Rapai,^s enta'naki,” ta'pu.

* 4:9 Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2

p 4:9 isipusawu pokon kon pe pura; miri pe pura, isitonpa pe pura to' usi'tupi'pitu'pu.

q 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe pura, iyewipi'sa'

r 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan.

s 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

³²E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

³³Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari neel'pu pe iyese?" tukai'.

³⁴"Ui'kiyari esi, uyennon'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya. ³⁵Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapui e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'. ³⁶Ka'pon, anumu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amuranuku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kuri ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anunnin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'ka'sa ri. ³⁷I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anumu,' tawon. ³⁸Iyennon'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pusa' anunse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'turawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi otori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune pura uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'. ⁴⁰Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tupiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wui to' piyau. ⁴¹Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tuuya'nokon pi'.

⁴²Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tuuya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³Asa'ri wui ennoko tupo miri yau, miri tuninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴(Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pun ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pu.") ⁴⁵Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru ereutanuku'pu, apune pura itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupunu ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.*

⁴⁶Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tuuya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po.* ⁴⁷Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tumu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸Sises uya, "Inu' uya apuri pura ri iyese eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

⁴⁹Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuu, uya'kiri utinpai umure eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

⁵⁰Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu pi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pu. ⁵¹Ite'matai tuuye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵²To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tumu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵³Ikuipunu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kuri ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tuuyepu tupo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau

5 Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ²Moro iyese Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu 5 kaisaron

enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. ³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukui'tukui'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, ⁴ apune pura isipikiri Papa inseru'i u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautisen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyesokousokouma'pu tapo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' pura ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)' ⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wuipiya. ⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' pura ri iyesi seri yau utunin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse enta!" ta'pu ipi'. ⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tanunse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe pura iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, "Kuri uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kuri ri esi, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ¹³ E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu pura iyesi'pu inu' pe iyesi tukai', apune pura anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

¹⁴ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu'pu nama' ipi' inonka auya pura iyesi yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune pura usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukuipunu esi te'turawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'turawasomato' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukuipunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntiru

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu imu uya pen, tukuipunu nukupunu riken ensa' tuuya kupu iya, apune pura i'ri ri kupu ikuipunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu. ²⁰ Ikuipunu uya imu i'nunka, miripan uya tanporon ni tunkupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' otan kon. ²¹ Ikuipunu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu iya nurine. ²² Miri riken pe pura, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikuipunu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ikuipunu nama tuuya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama pura iyesi yau, ikuipunu nama iya pura ri mari iyesi miri enno'nin nu'pu.

²⁴ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyennon'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kuri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' otan pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' otan.

²⁶ Ikuipunu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tumu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tumu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesi pi'.

²⁸ "Seri pi' kisewansiukatu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' oton tuuruwasii kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tuuko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya!."

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰ "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya pura iyesi. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune pura i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa pura, e'tane kuri uyennon'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

³¹ "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe pura ri. ³² Miri yau, turon ni esi uye'kamanin i'napai ri uye'kama iya tukai' i'tu uya. ³³ Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu."

³⁴ Ka'pon uya uye'kama i'se e'tane pura ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iye'pika'tisa' pe iyesi kon pa. ³⁵ Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iyesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶ "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Turawaso unkupunu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukuipunu naturu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikuipunu uya uyennon'sa' tukai'. ³⁷ Ikuipunu uyennon'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon pura ri niri iyesi. * ³⁸ Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon pura niri iyesi iyewan kon yau, apune pura inennoko'pu apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi ke. ³⁹ Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;^u tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iya tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tausau'ro'sen. ⁴⁰ E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai iyesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹ "Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. ⁴² E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nunkato' auya'nokon pura iyesi iyewan kon yau.

⁴³ "Ukuipunu ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. E'tane turon ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kuri ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri. ⁴⁴ I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon pura iyesi ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tuuye'sen?

⁴⁵ "Kisenuminkatu uri uya ikuipunu ena' iyeseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kuri ri iyeseru'tinin kon, kuri ri anapuri'pu kon. ⁴⁶ Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apune pura uri pi' imenukasa' iya. ⁴⁷ E'tane inmenuka'pu apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

6 Seri pata'pu pe, Sises enna'po'pu parau ku'piri Kiyarari (parau ku'piri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. ² Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'puka'pu, apune pura ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. ³ Sises enuku'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu tupoituru ton pokon pe. ⁴ To' Epoi I'ti'pu Weyu Ru'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupunu e'seporo esi'pu.

⁵ Sises uya tenu tusa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' uyepu ene'pu iya tekare pi', ta'pu iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau paretu enna pusamoro ka'pon amu' ni'ton?" ta'pu iya. ⁶ (Seri ta'pu iya Piri' i'tupitu pe ri; tunkupunu pe te'sen i'tukapui'ma ri.)

* 5:29 Taniyeru 12:2 * 5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 * 5:37 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22
u 5:39 iusenupa kon; miri pe pura, iusenupati' waku pe

⁷Piri' uya eiku'pu, "8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu' uya eke pe kiyari enna pura ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pu iya.

⁸Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pu ipi', ⁹"Miri yau warawo' mare man, 5 kaisa ri pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pu'ku pona iti tu'kan kon eweku pi'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰"Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pu.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu. ¹¹Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itupitu'pu iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'pu iya.

¹²To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ipu'ku ru'pu ton amuranu'ti', itonpa'pu uma'ta namai'," ta'pu iya. ¹³Miri, to' uta're'ti'pu tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe' ke'ne.

¹⁴Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Inapai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena"¹⁵ tuuye'ton ta'pu ipi' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵Sises uya to' uya tanumu tumiri ta'kwarukai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu tikin sari i'kuru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

¹⁶Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka', ¹⁷miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikui'. Pata ewarumankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' pura ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. ¹⁸Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. ¹⁹Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu. ²⁰E'tane, "Ketui'pi'tau; uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ²¹Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke pura ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

²²Miri ema'sa' yau, anpsin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti pura iyese'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe pura to' uti'pu. ²³Taron ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpsin ton uya pureti iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo. ²⁴Sises miri pe pura ipoitoru ton ene tuuya'nokon kasa pura, ka'pon amu' anpsin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

²⁵Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai,^x i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapai'ron ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune pura eke pe ri pureti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. ²⁷Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatu; e'turawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipunu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.*

v 6:7 8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu; miri pe pura, 200 kaisaron purata pun. Tikin ni miri purata pun esi'pu tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu, tenariyas itese'.

w 6:14 Pu'kena': Apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

x 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

* 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa turawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa turawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pu apuriti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ To' uya eiku'pu, "F'ri eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? F'ri kupu auya? ³¹ Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton pureti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epun poi, 'tukai','" ta'pu to' uya.

³² "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epun pino pen ni; ukuipunu nin kuri ri i'napairon Epun pino pureti ke irepanin kon. ³³ Pureti, Papa nuturenu nin kuri ri Epun poi iu'tisa' pata repantin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁴ "Itepu, tiwiri ri ken si seri pureti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁵ "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kuri upiya' nuye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kuri uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. ³⁶ Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. ³⁷ Tanporon kon ukuipunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uye'pu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tauye'sen nurunpa uya pura ri iyese, ³⁸ apune pura uye'sa' seri Epun poi uyenne'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. ³⁹ Kuri uyenne'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se pura iyese, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁰ Ukuipunu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune pura, "Uri kuri ri pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'. ⁴² Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Isole' mu, pen pe'? Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epun poi u'tisa',' ta iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. ⁴⁴ Inu' ri uye'pu pura iyese miri upiya' ikuipunu, uyenne'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁵ Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya, tawon.² Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tausenupanan uye'pu upiya'. ⁴⁶ Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipunu ene'pu ta pen; kuri Papa winon uya riken ikuipunu ene'pu. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kuri apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. ⁴⁸ Uko'man nito' a're' pureti pe esi. ⁴⁹ Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. ⁵⁰ E'tane seri nin si pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin. ⁵¹ To'panu'nin pureti pe esi, Epun poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri pureti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pureti seri upun, untuton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵² Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tupun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon pura iyese yau, imunu ri ensisa' auya'nokon pura iyese yau, uko'man nito' pura ri iyese miri ayau'nokon. ⁵⁴ Inu' ri upun pi' taute're'tisen, umunu ensinin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁵⁵ Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umunu niri i'napairon tensisen pe. ⁵⁶ Upun pi' taute're'tisen ni, umunu ensinin ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu. ⁵⁷ Tuuko'mansen ikuipunu uya uyenne'sa', kuri ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' taute're'tisen uko'mamu miri uri uriya'. ⁵⁸ Se si esi pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'. Iku tupo atamokori kon amu' eriku'pu

na'ne' waraino pen. Kuri seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁵⁹Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tuuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

⁶⁰Seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anumu?" ta'pu.

⁶¹Inu' uya tupana'tii' para ri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton entarumu seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atuu? ⁶²I'ri pe iyesi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pu ya'? ⁶³Papa A'kwaru uya uko'man nito' turu; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwaru wanni miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin."

⁶⁴Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amu' apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. ⁶⁵Miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tui ko: inu' ri uyepu para iyesi upiya' ikuipunu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁶Miri wui awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tautisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti para.

⁶⁷Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶⁸Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. ⁶⁹Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya."

⁷⁰Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anunnin nu'pu pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya. ⁷¹(Isutas pi' isauroku'pu, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esi'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

7 Miri tupo, Sises esi'pu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai para iyesi'pu, apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau. ²Tausiwutantipi'se Esuweru amu' nukupunu weyu e'seporo esi'pu. * ³Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri tuninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa turawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. ⁴Inu' uya ri tunkupunu tuturawasooi onamu para ri iyesi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyesi'pu.

⁶Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesi. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri. ⁷Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' tupi'. ⁸Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man, a apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁹Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tausiwutantipi'se Tuku'sen Yau

¹⁰Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen. ¹¹Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kuri si?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹²Mi awiri ri anpinis koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu turon kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu turon kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

* 6:63 Ipu'ketu 9:13-18 * 6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Uru' 9:20 * 7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13

a 7:8 Uti para man; miri pe para, uti para man seri a'tai.

¹⁴To' nukupunu e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'. ¹⁵Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyennon'nin nu'pu wini iyepu. ¹⁷Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' otan kinyenupayatu'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe pura uiwano' pe ri tukai'. ¹⁸Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kuri tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. ¹⁹Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron pura ri iyesi. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa turawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pu kon. ²²Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturukapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon." ²³Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturuka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu namai, i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutana'ti, i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti," ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne'?" ²⁶Apune enti, iye'nama pura ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta pura ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai^b ri ta pe iyesi ipi'? ²⁷E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' pura ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tumaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyennon'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. In'i'tunu kon pen ni, ²⁹e'tane uni'tunu, apune pura iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁰Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune pura iweyu e'seposa' pura ri mari iyesi'pu. ³¹E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri nuku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya otan?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

³²Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na. ³³Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyennon'nin nu'pu piya'. ³⁴Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon otan e'tane uypeto' auya'nokon otan pen, apune pura iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

³⁵Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken pura? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'? ³⁶Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon otan e'tane uypeto' auya'nokon otan pen, miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon pura iyesi,' ta' iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

* 7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 * 7:23 Isaan 5:9

b 7:26 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

To'panu'nin Tuna

³⁷Tuku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. * Miri wui a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tumaimu tuku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nuyepui upiya' tuyuku epose. ³⁸Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyese a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'T'napaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,'" ta'pu iya. * ³⁹Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tusa' pura ri mari iyese'pu, apune pura Sises enasa' pura iyese'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu

⁴⁰Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe,"^c ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹Turon kon uya, "Kurari puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane turon kon uya, "Kurari uye'to' pura ri iyese Kiyarari winipai. ⁴²Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurari e'to' pe iyese kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau,"^{*} ta'pu to' uya. ⁴³Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pu kuri ri uriya'. ⁴⁴Turon kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu turu'pu pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

⁴⁵Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pi' tane'se pura iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁶Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku pura iyese puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁷"Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'. ⁴⁸"Itepu tonpa ton ni miri pe pura Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatuu? ⁴⁹Pusamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pura iyese miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya', * ⁵¹miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta pura iyese eta tupo pura ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'pu iya.

⁵²"Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' pura ri iyese Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 pura iyese.]

⁵³Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

8 E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona. ²Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na. ³Main pi' enupainin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau tuneporo'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau, ⁴miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. ⁵Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' tawisan ti' ke, * tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tumusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ipikiri pe.

* 7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 * 7:38 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8

c 7:40 Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

* 7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 * 7:50 Isaan 3:1-2 * 8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke. ⁷Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi pura, tiwi si asara'tii'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pu iya. ⁸Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

⁹Miri pi', kamoro etanin nu'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kiiyi' amu' wapiya, Sises riken tunonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. ¹⁰Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' pura ri?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹"Itepuu, inu' pura ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' pura man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tunonkai'," ta'pu iya.^d

Sises Pata Weyu

¹²Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tauya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri tauye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

¹³Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri pura ri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesei yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apune pura iwini uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesei. ¹⁵Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya pura nin man. ¹⁶E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesei yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune pura tikin sari esi kasa pura, ikuipunu, uyeno'nin nu'pu pokon pe esi. ¹⁷Hiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesei tasa'. ¹⁸Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, taron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuipunu, uyeno'nin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si ikuipunu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon pura iyesei, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesei. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukuipunu ri niri mi'tutui'no," tukai' to' eiku'pu iya. ²⁰Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pu to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'pu pen ni, apune pura iweyu e'seposa' pura iyesei pi'.

Futi Kon Pura Iyesei Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. futi kon pura iyesei utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²²Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'futi kon pura iyesei utiyai'ne' ya', ta' iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe pura e'tane. ²⁴Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne' apuri auya'nokon pura iyesei yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu iya.

* 8:7 Susana 34

d 8:11 (7:53–8:11) Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton pura iyesei; taron ni ton yau iyesei Isaan 21:24 pikiri; taron ni ton yau iyesei Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesei Isaan 7:36 pikiri.

* 8:12 Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 * 8:13 Isaan 5:31 * 8:17 Isu'taronomi 19:15

e 8:24 Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe pura, Kuri ri uri Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

²⁵ “Inu' pe ken iwesi?” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
 “Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kuri ri ukayai'ne' ri,” tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ²⁶ “Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyeseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennonin nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kuri ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon kon pi',” ta'pu iya.
²⁷ To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu tukuipunu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. ²⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takui', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya pura iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken uyenu'pu pi' usauroku. ²⁹ Uyennonin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune pura ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke,” ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tauya'nokon taru'pu ipi'.

Epura'an Munki Amu'

³¹ Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, “Iyenupato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoituru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³² Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri,” ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, “Ina kamoro Epura'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?” ta'pu to' uya. *

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakotayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. ³⁵ Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. ³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷ Epura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune pura umaimu pata pura ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikuipunu piyau; ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,”^f ta'pu iya.

³⁹ “Epura'an kuri ri ina kuipunu,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

“Epura'an munki ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu muku'tui'no.”^g ⁴⁰ Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tuneta'pu Papa winon. Epura'an uya muku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' pura ri iyesi. ⁴¹ Ikuipunu kon nukupunu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri,” ta'pu iya.

“Purau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kuri ri ina kuipunu,” ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

⁴² Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nunkatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyennon'sa' iya. ⁴³ I'ri pe iyesi pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pura iwesi kon pi' iyesi. ⁴⁴ Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kuri ri iye'piya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, ta'uta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe pura tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuipunu pe tesi pi'. ⁴⁵ I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iyesi. ⁴⁶ Inu' ri uya tumakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyapuripai pura iwesi kon? ⁴⁷ Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon pura iyesi, apune pura Papa iwano' pe pura iwesi kon pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

⁴⁸ Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, “Ina uya pe' ta pun Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

* 8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8

f 8:38 ikuipunu wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe pura, miri pe iyesi pi' ikuipunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri.

g 8:39 Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu muku'tui'no; miri pe pura, Epura'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'.

⁴⁹“Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri,” ta'pu Sises uya, “ukuipunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon pura iyesi. ⁵⁰Uyapuripito' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesi miri iwarinpanin; kuri ri kuri ri eseru aimenkanin. ⁵¹I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵²Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, “Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Epura'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. ⁵³Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuipunu Epura'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁴Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe pura ri iyesi. Ukuipunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. ⁵⁵I'tu tane auya'nokon pura ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. ⁵⁶Ikuipunu kon, Epura'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tuuya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷“50 kaisa ri pura ri iwuipiyaai man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pu auya?” ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

⁵⁸“I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epura'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi^h!” ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁵⁹Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tuuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

9 Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya. ²Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Rapai,ⁱ inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii'?” ta'pu to' uya.

³Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' pura iyesi, isanon niri, e'tane Papa turawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi. ⁴Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nu'pu turawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi naye'an, inu' ri e'turawasoma weyu pen. ⁵Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe,” ta'pu iya.*

⁶Seri kasa tausauroku'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan turu'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. ⁷Ta'pu iya ipi', “Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka',” ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyee'pu ennin pe tenai'.

⁸Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, “Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanun ni pi' nuko'manpi'taine' pen?” ta'pu.

⁹Taron kon uya, “Puse ri kuri ri,” ta'pu.

Taron kon uya, “Kuri ri kasa ri mari isene,” ta'pu.

E'tane, “Uri ri kuri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Miri a'tai, “I'ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹To' maimu eiku'pu iya, “Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona ituru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', ‘Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'piri ka'.’ Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya,” ta'pu iya.

¹²Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Nai kuri ken si?”

“I'tu uya pura iyesi,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popitu'pu

¹³Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. ¹⁴Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu'

h 8:58 Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Uri” miri Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki.

i 9:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

* **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Miri a'tai, taron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe pura puse ri ka'pon esi, apune pura Sapa' apuri iya pura iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

"I'ri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu tumakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitu'pu. ¹⁷Tenku'nai pi' kanan tera'tii', "I'ri ta auya kuri iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesi!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁸E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesi'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nai sanon ki'ma tuuya'nokon pona ri. ¹⁹To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imure kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mure pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne. ²¹E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pura iyesi. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu pura iyesi. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tuusauro'sen pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

²²Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune pura enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune pura Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Kurai' pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesi usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'. ²³Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tuusauro'sen pe," ta'pu isanon uya.

²⁴Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nai nu'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki;^k puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tumakooikenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵To' maimu eiku'pu iya tai'ma, "Tumakooi ke iyesi, miri pe pura imakooi pura iyesi, i'tu uya pura iyesi, e'tane tikan nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pu, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kupu'pu iya ipi'? I'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pu iya?"

²⁷To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. I'ri pe iyesi pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸Miri tupo to' uya ipa'nuku'pu, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma. ²⁹"Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kuri ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pura iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pu iya. ³¹Papa uya tumakooikena' nan eta pura iyesi, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupui'ma eta iya. ³²Non e'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, isetasa' pura iyesi inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu enu a'kokasa' tawon. ³³Papa winon pe pura puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu iya pen," ta'pu iya.

³⁴To' uya imaimu eiku'pu tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'pu! Nai kasa ru'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'pu usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

³⁵Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pu eta'pu. Eposa' tuuya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya.

j 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

k 9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe pura, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

³⁶Imaimu eiku'pu iya, "Itepuu, inu' pe iyesei?" tukai', ekama'po'pu iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kuri ri ipokon pe masauo'ai'ne'," ta'pu.

³⁸Ta'pu iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyepurema'pu ipi'.

³⁹Sises uya ta'pu, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pura iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupu kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikun Non

10 "I'napai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kuri ri mura'ta awiri pura tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu' ta' e'tane taron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. ²E'tane kuri ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe. ³Itena' mura'ta turawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. ⁴Tikun non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. ⁵Ka'kuran e'ma'puka to' uya pura iyesei, e'tane to' apurumu ipiyapai, apune pura ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya pura iyesei" ta'pu iya. ⁶Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesei'pu i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai'.

⁷Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. ⁸Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta pura iyesei'pu. ⁹Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. ¹⁰Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwese'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹"Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tuuko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹²E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikun non pe pura. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainumu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'turu'kwa. ¹³Ka'pon ainumu, apune pura te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe pura iyesei karimeru amu' pi'.

¹⁴"Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikun non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu— ¹⁵ukuipunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukuipunu i'tu uya— miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁶Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau pura ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,¹ tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. ¹⁷Ukuipunu uya ui'nunka, apune pura uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anunka'to' pe uya kanan. ¹⁸Inu' ri uya imo'ka pura iyesei upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anunka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukuipunu wini," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapita'pu. ²⁰Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru pura iyesei. I'ri pe iyesei pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

²¹Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

* 10:11 Saira' 18:13 * 10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22

1 10:16 to' esi; miri pe pura, to' enato' oton

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

²² Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu* e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'pu. ²³ Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, ²⁴ miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai^m pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon pura iyese. Seri eke turawaso siku'ai'ne' ukuipunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. ²⁶ E'tane apuri auya'nokon pura iyese, apune pura uikun non karimeru amu' tonpa pe pura iwesi kon. ²⁷ Uikun non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. ²⁸ Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu apai. ²⁹ Ukuipunu urepanin na'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri." Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka pura iyese ukuipunu piyapai. ³⁰ Ikuipunu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tuuya'nokon, ³² e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ikuipunu winon tu'kan ni eke turawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

³³ Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya."

³⁴ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' pura pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'^o tawon? ³⁵ Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken pura niri iyese. ³⁶ I'ri pe ken si kuri nai, ikuipunu nanumu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya oru pona? I'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tausau'ro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? ³⁷ Uri kusapurituu, ukuipunu turawasooi ku'tane uya pura ri. ³⁸ E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iye'tane, eke turawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukuipunu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'" ta'pu iya. ³⁹ Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

⁴⁰ I'ti'pu Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu.* ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴² Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

Urasaras Eri'to'

11 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'.* ² Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kuri ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin na'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin na'pu tanse' ke.* ³ Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tumaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepuu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyese," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nunka esi'pu. ⁶ Takuru'ke iyese tukai' etasa' tuuya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pu tesi'pu yau ri.

⁷ Miri tupo, tupoitotu ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

* 10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36

m 10:24 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

n 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukuipunu nurepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi.

* 10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16

o 10:34 Eren 82:6

* 10:40 Isaan 1:28 * 11:1 Uru' 10:38-39 * 11:2 Isaan 12:3

⁸Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,^p pena kuru pura ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini ise ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁹Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wui yau pata weyu pura pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wui nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune pura a'kwa pe non esi wenai. ¹⁰E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune pura a'kwa pe pura iyesi ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'numu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nunto' apai," ta'pu iya.

¹²Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nunsa' pe iyesi yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'numu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

¹⁴Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. ¹⁵Pori' pe e'ai, imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' pura iyesi pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane pura utinpai'nokon ipiya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu

¹⁷Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wui uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya. ¹⁸Pe'tani esi'pu inni pura Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.^q ¹⁹Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. ²⁰Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. ²¹Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi numa'tai'no pen. ²²E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

²³Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. ²⁶Inu' ri tuuko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷"Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai' pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tuuye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²⁸Seri ta tuuya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya. ²⁹Miri eta tuuya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke pura ipiya'.

³⁰Sises uye'sa' pura ri mari iyesi'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyesi'pu. ³¹Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka ensa' inke pura, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tuuta'kwarukai' akananse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. ³²Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tuuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi numa'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

³³Ikaramu ensa' tuuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'. ³⁴"Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entanu'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵Sises ukaramu'pu.

³⁶Esuweru amu' uya, "Ipan pe i'nunka iya!" ta'pu.

³⁷E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' pase ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu pura iyesi'pu?" ta'pu.

p 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

q 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi-15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

r 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka

³⁸Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyesi'pu eke ti' tusa' imura'taai po. ³⁹"Ti' amati'," ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wui iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pun?" ta'pu.

⁴¹Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. ⁴²I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pusamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyennosa' auya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴³Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu, "Ursaras, epa'ka'!" tukai'. ⁴⁴Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupunu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu. ⁴⁶E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. ⁴⁷Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsuru' kon mitimu kupu'pu.

"Tri kupu'nokon nai?" ta'pu to' uya. "Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu. ⁴⁸Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wuipiya yau, usauroku'pu, "Ini'tunu kon pura ri iyesi miri! ⁵⁰Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura iyesi waku iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wuipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ⁵²Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nu'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amuranu'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. ⁵³Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wui awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴Miri wenai, Sises si usari pura iyesi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikui', eke iwa pata E'puren tato' ya', miri yau iyesi'pu tupoituru ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya. ⁵⁶Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "Tri tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁷Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

12 6 kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Ursaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. ²Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu' pi', Ursaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau. ³Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau

ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises puta pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.*

⁴E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pura iyesi'pu, ⁵miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' seri po'piyun kurupo'pomasa' pura ri iyesi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wuipiya yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyesi miri,"^s ta'pu iya. ⁶Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Purata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷"Tiwi nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu. ⁸Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya.*

⁹Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai. ¹⁰Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu Urasaras ri niri wini pi', ¹¹kuri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tanonka kon pi' Sises piya' tuutito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40)

¹²Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pu. ¹³Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpitu'ima,

"Usana!"^t

"Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuu ese' yau naye'ai'ne!"^u

"Pori' kuri ri kin Esuweru amu' epuru!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴Sises uya isa'ka'si mure eporo'pu, miripan ereuta'pu ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

¹⁵"Kenari'numui, Sayan ensi ru'kwi;
enki, iye'puu, kin uye'ni pi' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mure po,"^v

tawon.

¹⁶Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku'pu pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tupo-iyeri'sa' ru'pu, e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo ri nin-to' uya i'tu'pu seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', seri ton ni kenu' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu iti'wano' pe.

¹⁷Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'pu ekama pi' Urasaras ki'ma'pu iya uruwai'apai, iyeri'sa'apai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya ri ekama pi'. ¹⁸Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu seri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai. ¹⁹Miri pi' si Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu miri tutonpa kon pi', "Menyatuu, i'ri kupu poken pura ri iyesi. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu

²⁰Moro Kiri' amu' tonpa ton esi'pu to' koro'tau ipuremai' itisa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi'. ²¹To' uyee'pu Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon

* 12:3 Uru' 7:37-38

s 12:5 Tikin ni wuipiya yau iye'turawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe pura, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike.

* 12:8 Isu'taronomi 15:11

t 12:13 Usana' Ipuu amu' maimu, Pika'ti' ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe.

u 12:13 Eren 118:25-26

v 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9

ekama'poi' ipi', "Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya. ²² Piri' uti'pu Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pu miri.

²³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu. ²⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pura iyesi yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamu miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamu miri. ²⁵ Ka'pon tuuko'manto' i'nunkanin uya inonka miri, kuri tuuko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manuku miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe." ²⁶ Inu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pukato' pe iyesi; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoituru ri kanan e'to' pe iyesi. Ukuipunu uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

²⁷ "Ekamura uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ku pona uye'sa' seri ko. ²⁸ Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epun poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri," tawon. ²⁹ Anpinin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korume e'turunka," ta'pu; taron kon uya, "Inseru uya auro'ka," ta'pu.

³⁰ Sises uya, "Iiwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uri iwano' pe pen," ta'pu. ³¹ "Seri si iweyu oru eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri oru epuru pe si te'sen ainunpato'. ³² E'tane, uri utanansa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya'," ta'pu iya. ³³ Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tuuya ekama pe ri.

³⁴ Anpinin uya ta'pu, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai' uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utananto' oton,' ta auya? Inu' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pu to' uya.*

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tauuten uya tauitito' ya' i'tu pura ri iyesi miri. ³⁶ Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pu iya. Tausauro'to' nonkasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

³⁷ Seri ton eke ton Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri pura ri mari iyesi'pu. ³⁸ Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

"Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekananu etasa';
inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa'?"^x

tawon.

³⁹ Miri wenai, to' uya apuri pura ri iyesi, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

⁴⁰ "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya
miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' tewan kon ke,
to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"^y

tawon. ⁴¹ Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune pura Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tuuya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

⁴² Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tanapurinu kon inekamapai pura to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon taušenupato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'numu'pu; ⁴³ ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

* 12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33

y 12:34 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

* 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14

x 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX)

y 12:40 Aisaya 6:10

⁴⁴Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kuri uyenne'nin nu'pu. ⁴⁵Uyene iya a'tai, uyenne'nin nu'pu ene iya miri. ⁴⁶Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷"Kuri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya pura na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune pura pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. ⁴⁸Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananunpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pura, e'tane ikuipunu uyenne'nin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. ⁵⁰I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikuipunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tupoitotu Ton Puta Koruka

13 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tuuya weyu e'seposa', ikuipunu piya' si ta'utito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nunkakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tuuya enpoikakaa'pu iya.^z

²Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. ³Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikuipunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tuuye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. ⁴Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepuru piyapai, tupon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu tuworopai pi'. ⁵Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya', miripan uya tupoitotu ton puta korukapita'pu a'munakapitui'ma tuworopai pokon toweru ke.

⁶Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?" tukai'.

⁷Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nu'ku auya pura iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

⁸"Kane, u'ta korukato' auya pura ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorukasa' uya pura iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

⁹Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon pura ri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹I'tu tuuya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

¹²To' puta koruka nonka tuuya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tupata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, "Muto'ka'nu'atu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'. ¹³"Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kuri ri ri uri.

¹⁴Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon puta si tukorukase e'ti'. ¹⁵Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. ¹⁶I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi pura ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe pura main anin ni esi pura iyese eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai. ¹⁷Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', ipurema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

¹⁸"Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanumu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin

z 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tuuya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe pura, miripan uya to' i'nunka iu'matu pu'ku pona.

* 13:15 Uru' 22:27 * 13:16 Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20

pe,^a tawon. ¹⁹Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupū wapiya, iye'kupū a'tai apuri kon pa kuri ri pe esi tukai'. ²⁰I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokonū anūmu uya uyanūmu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanūmu uya kuri uyennonin nu'pu anūmu," ta'pu iya.*

²¹Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' otōn," ta'pu iya.

²²Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. ²³To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po. ²⁴Saiman Pi'ta uya kuri ri wui'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Sises pona nin si te'tunkai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, "Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri sa'ne pureti piya'pi tuki'se itena' situyai'ne'," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya pureti piya'pi kii'pu, miripan tura'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. ²⁷Pureti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan^b ewomu'pu iya'. "Inkupūnu pe te'sen iku'ki inke pura," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', ²⁸e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. ²⁹Apune pura Isutas esi'pu purata esa' pe, tūron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe pura entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. ³⁰Isutas uya pureti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato' Otōn, Ekama Sises Uya

³¹Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. ³²Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tūmu apuripitu miri tuyau, inke pura apuripitu iya miri.^c

³³"Umunki amū, mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatō' auya'nokon otōn, Esuweru amū pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken pura iyesei.*

³⁴"Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'. Ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'.^{*} ³⁵Tanporo ka'pon amū uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

³⁶Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu pura iyesei, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' otōn," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesei pi' seri pe uti pura iyesei ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pura iye'ku'to' otōn!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Sises Uya Tūpoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu

14 Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatu! Papa apuriti';^d uri ri niri apuriti'. ²Tu'ke ri pata wanni man ukuipūnu iwū' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pura iyesei yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon otōn konekai'. ³Utisa' pe iyesei yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipūnu Piya'

⁵Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pura iyesei nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

a 13:18 Eren 41:9

* 13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16

b 13:27 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

c 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesei yau, iyau; seri tawon pura iyesei miri tūron ni yau'ne.

* 13:33 Isaan 7:34 * 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

d 14:1 Papa apuriti'; miri pe pura, Papa apuri auya'nokon.

⁶Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti pura iyesi ukuipunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. ⁷I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, ikuipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

⁹Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya pura pe' iyesi, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kuri uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukuipunu ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikuipunu enpoikaki ina ena',' ta auya? ¹⁰Apuri auya pura pe' iyesi uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikuipunu, uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya tuturawasooi kupu miri.

¹¹Uyapuriti', uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pura, eke Papa turawasooi amu' kupu uya ri apuriti'. ¹²I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyesi yau, kuri ri uya iku'to' otom miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya otom siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apune pura uti wenai ikuipunu piya'. ¹³Ikupu uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikuipunu apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. ¹⁴Uyekama'po' auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupu uya ri miri.

Sises Usauroku Waku A'kwaru Enno'to' Tuya Pi'

¹⁵"Ui'nunka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. ¹⁶Ikuipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya Ipika'tinin kon turon ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. ¹⁷Puse ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanumunu pen ni, apune pura ene to' uya pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune pura ipiyau'nokon iyesi, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' otom.^f ¹⁸Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiya'nokon uyepu ri. ¹⁹Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene pura iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon otom. Apune pura uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' otom. ²⁰Uto'ka'nu'atui'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon otom ukuipunu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. ²¹Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kuri ri kuri ri ui'nunkanin ye' ri. Kuri ri ui'nunkanin i'nunka ukuipunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nunka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pu iya.

²²Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' pura ri?" ta'pu iya.

²³Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' uya ri ui'nunka pe iyesi yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyesi miri. Ukuipunu uya i'nunkato' otom, miripan piya' ina uye'to' otom, iyau tupata kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴Kuri ri ui'nunka iya pura na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri pura ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatu'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennonin nu'pu ikuipunu iwano' pe iyesi.

²⁵"Seri ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶E'tane kuri Ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikuipunu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' otom kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'tuine' pi'. ²⁷Tausewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen turu uya iyena'nokon. Seri non natuyai'ne' kasa ituru uya pen. Kisewankamatuu, kenari'nuntuu.

²⁸"Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nunka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikuipunu piya', apune pura ikuipunu esi eke pe uyentai. ²⁹Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune

e 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe pura, Ekama'po

f 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' otom; miri pe pura, ayau'nokon ni niri iyesi.

pura seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikuipunu i'nunka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

15 "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukuipunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. ²Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iypetato' pe. ³Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatui'ne' ike uriya'. ⁴Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta pura iyesi tiwa ri; moro taye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta pura iyesi miri moro uyau iuko'mamu kon pura iye'tane.

⁵"Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iya, tu'ke ri iypeta miri; uri pura iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon pura ri iyesi. ⁶Inu' ri esi pura iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iypeto'tito' pe. ⁷Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸Se uya ukuipunu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iypeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹"Ikuipunu uya ui'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nunkato' yau e'ti'. ¹⁰Uumaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nunkato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukuipunu maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nunkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹¹Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe pura. ¹²Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati', ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹³Inu' ri usi'nunkato' pura ri iyesi miri eke pe, kuri tutonpa ton iwano' pe tuuko'manto' tunin entai. ¹⁴Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pu uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau. ¹⁵Upoitoru tukai' si iyesaku uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune pura ipoitoru kuri ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesaku uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune pura tanporon ni usenupa'pu ipi' ukuipunu wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. ¹⁶Uyanusa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanusa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tuuko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikuipunu uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponu kon ke. ¹⁷Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'.

Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸"Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau muku'tui' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya. ¹⁹Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nunka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanusa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon. ²⁰Iyenu kon yau main usauroka'pu ru'pu muku'tui': 'Inu' ri ipoitoru esi pura iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, tawon." To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari. ²¹Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune pura to' uya i'tu pura iyesi kuri uyennonin nu'pu. ²²Uye'sa' pura iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, tumakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tumakooi kon wapu'ti to' uya poken pura iyesi. ²³Kuri uyewaruma'tinin uya ukuipunu ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. ²⁴Inu' nukupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya pura iyesi yau to' koro'tau, tumakooi ke tesa kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki

ukuipunu ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. ²⁵E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi: 'Iwenai pura ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pu,' tawon.⁸

²⁶"Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pu ikuipunu winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ikuipunu yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' otom ipi'nokon. ²⁷Mekamatui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

16 "Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. ²To' uya iyenpa'kato' otom kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwinin kon e'ku'to' otom waku kupu tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. ³Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apune pura to' uya ikuipunu miri pe pura uri i'tu pura iyesi pi'. ⁴Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pun wapiya, apune pura ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwaru Turawasooi

⁵"Utiai' si uyennon'nin nu'pu piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po pura man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. ⁶Apune pura si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. ⁷E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' pura iyesi yau, ipika'tinin kon uye'pu pura iyesi ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. ⁸Iye'sa' a'tai, oru pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken pura makoi pi' iyesi pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': ⁹makoi pi', apune pura ka'pon amu' uya uyapuri pura iyesi pi'; ¹⁰iyawiron pi', apune pura ikuipunu piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pura iye'to' ya'; ¹¹miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune pura seri oru epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

¹²"Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken pura iyesi. ¹³E'tane kuri, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' otom pen, tuneta'pu pi' riken isauro'to' otom, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya otom miyari ri tauye'sen. ¹⁴Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tauya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. ¹⁵Tanporo ikuipunu iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyesi pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. ¹⁶Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pura iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon otom miri," ta'pu iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

¹⁷Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tattonpa kon pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pura iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon otom miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apune pura ikuipunu piya' uti pi', 'nikayai'ne'?' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁸To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne'? Ito'ka'nuka'nokon pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon otom pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon otom ni miri'?"

²⁰I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' otom kon, ta'uta'kwarukai' aukaranto' otom kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' otom kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' otom epori'man pe. ²¹Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apune pura tauweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tumure entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'nuku iya miri, apune pura pori' pe tesi pi' mure entuna'sa' tauya pi' oru pona. ²²Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon otom; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' otom pen. ²³Miri wui a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukuipunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. ²⁴Seri

pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon pura man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe pura pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

²⁵“Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai pura ri ukuipunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. ²⁶Miri wui a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikuipunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. ²⁷Kane, ikuipunu uya ri tumiri pe ii'nunka kon, apune pura ui'nunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁸Uyee'pu ikuipunu winipai seri oru pona; seri nin si oru nimi uya, ikuipunu piya' enna'po,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, “Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'nuku poken, panton yai pura. ³⁰Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se pura ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

³¹“Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!”^h tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ³²“E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune pura ukuipunu esi ke upiyau.

³³“Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin pura. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti'. Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man,” ta'pu iya.

Tupona Sises Ipurema'pu

17 Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tupo, tenu tura'pu iya Epu winikui', miripan uya ta'pu,

“Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. ²Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'. ³Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ii'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'. ⁴Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, turawaso inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipurema'pu

⁶“Ii'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya' ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan oru apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. ⁷To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. ⁸Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anunsa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyennosa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. ⁹To' pona ipurema. Oru pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, apune pura iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. ¹⁰Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. ¹¹Inke seri oru po esi pen, e'tane seri oru po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikuipunu, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki-iteses' urepa'pu auya ike-tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. ¹²To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri iteses' urepa'pu auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' pura man, kuri riken tauma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.*

¹³“Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tayau'nokon. ¹⁴Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya,

h 16:31 *Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe pura, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon? i 17:6 Ii'tuto' pe ikuipunu uya; miri pe pura, Iyese' i'tuto' pe ikuipunu uya; v. 26 yau kanan.*

* 17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

miripan kon ewaruma'ti oru pon kon kon uya, oru pon kon pe pura to' esi wenai, uri niri esi oru pon pe pura na'ne' kasa. ¹⁵Ipurema oru apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. ¹⁶Oru iwano' ton pe pura to' esi, oru iwano' pe pura e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹⁷Waku pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. ¹⁸Oru pona uyennosa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. ¹⁹To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ipurema'pu

²⁰“Kamoro riken pona ipurema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. ²¹Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, oru pon kon uya apurito' pe uyennosa' auya tukai'. ²²Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pu auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: ²³uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyennosa' auya tukai' oru pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nunkasa' uya, ui'nunkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴“Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pu auya na'ne' ike, apune pura ui'nunka auya pi', oru ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵“Ipokena' Papai, oru uya ii'tu pura iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyennosa' auya tukai' niri pusamoro uya i'tu. ²⁶Iyempoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupu uya miyari ri, ui'nunkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,” tukai' iwipurema'pu.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)

18 Tawipurema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoituru ton pokon pe Kituron aranta tuni'kwiri'nu'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pu, miri ya' tupoituru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu.

²Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pu, apune pura miri ya' inke ri tupoituru ton pokon pe tautipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu' pi'. ³Miri pi', Isutas uti'pu are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amu' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'pu.

⁴Sises uya tanporon ni tupi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pu to' ekama'poi', “Inu' i'se iwesi kon?” tukai'.

⁵“Sises, Nasare' pon,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

“Kuri ri uri,” ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.) ⁶Sises uya, “Kuri ri uri,” ta' etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pona.

⁷To' kanan ekama'poka'pu iya, “Inu' i'se iwesi kon?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare' pon,” ta'pu.

⁸“Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, tiwi pusamoro ka'pon amu' nütii,” ta'pu iya. ⁹Seri e'kup'pu isauroku'pu a'ku'tinin pe: “Tikin ni ri urepa'pu auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya pura man,” ta'pu iya ru'pu.*

¹⁰Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitoru ese' esi'pu Maru'kas.)

¹¹Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, “Isuparaai emai'ka! Ukuipunu uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?” ta'pu iya.*

* 18:9 Isaan 6:39 * 18:11 Ma'siu 26:39; Ma' 14:36; Uru' 22:42

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amu', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wuipiya yau use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. ¹⁴ Kaya'pas kuri ri Esuweru amu' pi' waku pe iwa iyesi miri tiki nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' iwano' pe tawon nu'pu. *

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki turon ni ipoitoru uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apune pura use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu pe puse ri ipoitoru esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku ta'. ¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Turon ni ipoitoru use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnuku'pu.

¹⁷ "Imiri pen pe' kuri ri, kuri ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kuri ri," tukai'.

¹⁸ Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu ipoitoru ton pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. ²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai pura usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' amurato' yau'ne. ²¹ I'ri pe iyesi pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri kasa isauroku a'tai, soisa amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu. "Miri kasa pe' tumaimu'sen kuri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

²³ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken pura usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uwini auya?" ta'pu iya. ²⁴ Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu, "Uri pen ni," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe pura. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai iwu' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai pura tesi kon pi' Esuweru

amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'. ²⁹Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', "I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

³⁰To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'ri ku'sa' iya pura iyesei yau, ina nunepui'no pen iyena'," ta'pu to' uya.

³¹Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe pura ri iyesei inu' ri tuto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pu to' uya. ³²Seri e'kupu'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu. * j

³³Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

³⁴Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, turun kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

³⁵Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. I'ri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

³⁶Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen turun ni yau ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

³⁷Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.^k I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

³⁸Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri imakooi eposa' uya pura man. ³⁹E'tane iyesei kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Tuuki'pi'numu kon yau, "Kane, kuri ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopanaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

19 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anamu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. ²Soisa amu' uya tikukenan e'mepitu'pu aro', kuron pe, miripan turu'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tutariren ya', ³miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitui'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

⁴Paire' epa'kakaa'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri pura ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁵Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, tikukenan si e'mepi'sa' iyarukooi pe miri awonsi'ki tutariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

⁶Ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri pura nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁷Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesei, apune pura Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

* 18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32

j 18:32 miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautanunse eriku ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseri esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tupo'pi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se pura to' esi'pu.

k 18:37 Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe pura, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

⁸Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, ⁹miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. ¹⁰"Uyauro'kapai pua si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya pua pe' iyesi tumeruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe pua kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru pua iyesi ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

¹²Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe pua ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi').

¹⁴Itepoi I'ti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesi'pu, pure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri, "Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

¹⁵E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati'! Ati'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya. "Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin pua ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya ituru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. ¹⁷Tiwari ri tukurusukuui arii'ma it'i'pu Pu'pi i'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). ¹⁸Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

¹⁹Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', sises, nasare' pon esuweru amu' kin, tawon. ²⁰Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune pua a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. ²¹Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', "Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.

²²Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pu iya.

²³Sises pokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amu' uya ipon anumu'pu asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamu'pu, iyo'non niken tunonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pu to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipurakon pu'ku pona.

²⁴"Ikarapi'pai'nokon pua, apune tausitui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

Seri e'kupu'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,

"To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamu'pu,

miri awonsi'ki tausitui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anumu'pu,"

tawon. Miri si kupu'pu soisa amu' uya miri.

²⁵Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu, isan pasi Meri, Kuro'pas no'pu, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. ²⁶Miri yau Sises uya tusan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tupoituru tuni'nunkanu e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pu iya tusan pi', "Kuri ri si imure," ta'pu iya, ²⁷miri awonsi'ki tupoituru pi', "Kuri ri si asan," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru uya ari'pu tupata'se' ya'.

Sises Eriku

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)

²⁸Emennu'pu, tanporon ni enuka'sa i'tu tauya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pu miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pu iya. * ²⁹Moro iyesi'pu miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tuki'se, iyui i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' ituru'pu. ³⁰Miripan ku'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pu. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tupeimai' ta'kwaru turu'pu iya miri.

³¹Miri si esi'pu miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe. Apune pura Sapa' a'tai eke' amu' i'se pura tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amu' uya Paire' ekama'po'pu to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. ³²Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'pu wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. ³³E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pu; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitu'pu pen. ³⁴E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'pu iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mun miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'pu. ³⁵Ka'pon ennin nu'pu uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pu esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tunekamanu esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe tukasimai' pura. ³⁶Seri ton e'kupu'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyi'pu e'kwi'to' oton pen,"^m tawon, ³⁷miri awonsi'ki turon ni kanan iye'menukasa', "Tanapuruka'pu kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"ⁿ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)

³⁸Emennu'pu iwa ri, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pu Paire' pi'. Isose' esi'pu Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apune pura Esuweru amu' pi' tenari'numu pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pu Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. * ⁴⁰Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tauya'nokon onti'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amu' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. ⁴¹Pata, Sises pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikasa' ru'pu pen ni ya'. ⁴²Apune pura si Esuweru amu' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pu to' uya.

Iyaru Pun Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)

20 Awanakui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imura'taai apai ene'pu. ²Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki turon ni ipoitoru, kuri Sises ni'nunkanu piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pu man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pura ri iyesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

³Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki turon ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya. ⁵Te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu

* 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15

m 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20.

n 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

* 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomu'pu pen. ⁶E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen uyee'pu, miripan ewomu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya miri yau, ⁷eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Tupona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pura. ⁸Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nu'pu wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tunene'pu apuri'pu. ⁹(To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura ri mari iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' oton teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupata kon ya', ¹¹e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramui'ma te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹²miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' ereutapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon. ¹³To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pura iyesi'pu.

¹⁵"Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi turawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyesi yau, ekamaki nai ya' ituru'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶"Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikui' iki'pi'numui'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷Sises uya ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune pura enna'posa' pura ri mari man ikuipunu piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' ukuipunu piya', miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸Meri Mataren nin si uti'pu miri itekaree' esa' pe ipoitoru ton piya', "Itepuu ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya. Tauro'ka'pu iya ke to' pana'ti'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samutu yau ipoitoru ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuweru amu' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁰Seri ta tupo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'pu iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitoru ton epori'ma'pu itepuru ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikuipunu uya uyennos'a' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²²Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pu, "Waku A'kwaru ananti'," tai'ma. ²³"Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma kon yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma kon pura iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man pura iyesi miri," ta'pu iya.*

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pura iyesi'pu, tutonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵Taron kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuu ensa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Tui' i ru'pu itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pu iya.

* 20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18

²⁶Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁷Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu ituki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' ituki. Ikasimato' auya tunonkai' apuriki," ta'pu iya.

²⁸Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune pura uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tupo pura ri apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

³⁰Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tupoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' pura iyesi. ³¹E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,^o Sises esi Kurai,^p Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

21 Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas^q ku'puri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pu: ²Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas' tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Septi munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samutu yau. ³"E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii'," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', * miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupiii tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

⁴Awanaku' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu Sises pe. ⁵To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe e'a'sisa' auya'nokon pura nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶"Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken pura ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune pura tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke. *

⁷Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepupe pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepupe pe man," ta iya etasa' tuuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tupon puro'pon e'me'pu tuwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanumu'pu tuna ka'. ⁸Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apune pura inni kuru pura ri 300 pi's e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesa kon ke. ⁹To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pureti esi'pu.

¹⁰Sises uya, "Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'situune' inne'ti'," ta'pu miri to' pi'.

¹¹Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esi'pu, e'tane punwe ekaraka pura ri iyesi'pu. ¹²Sises uya, "Isi'ti', enta'natanu'ti'," ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta pura ri iyesi'pu ipi'. Itepupe pe to' uya i'tu'pu. ¹³Sises uyee'pu, pureti tanunse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya. ¹⁴Seri si seri itosorawano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tupoitoru ton ena', teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu

¹⁵Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe' pusamo entai?" ta'pu iya.

^o 20:31 *Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa;* miri pe pura, *Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa*
^p 20:31 *Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.*

^q 21:1 *Taipiriyas;* miri pe pura, *Kiyarari*

^r 21:2 *Titimas-Esimunui'* ta e'kwa pe.

* 21:3 *Uru' 5:5* * 21:6 *Uru' 5:6*

^s 21:8 *300 pi';* miri pe pura, *200 kiyupi' amu';* 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

“Ewai!, uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi!, “Uikun non karimeru munki amu' ken si ewe'ki,” ta'pu iya ipi!.

¹⁶Sises uya kanan takaa'pu ipi!, “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe'?” ta'pu iya.

Eiku'pu iya, “Ewai!, uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya, “Uikun non ken si karimeru amu' ipa'simaki,” ta'pu ipi!.

¹⁷Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pu ipi!, “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunkayan pe'?” ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta ena'pu pokoi pe, apune pura Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osoruwau ite'kwa, “Ui'nunkayan pe'?” tukai!, miripan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pu.

Sises uya, “Uikun non ken si karimeru amu' ewe'ki. ¹⁸I'napairon ekama uya ipi!; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iye'pontipitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pu i'se iwe'to' ya!; e'tane iukiii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya!,” ta'pu iya ipi!. ¹⁹Sises uya seri ta'pu Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tauya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi! pe, miripan uya, “Upikiri isi'ki!” ta'pu ipi!.

²⁰Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pu, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nunkanu uyepu tupikiri'nokon ene'pu. (Puse ri kuri ri Sises pona iye'tunkasa' ru'pu to' enta'na a'tai, “Uyepuru, inu' uya si iye'parankato' oton?” tawon nu'pu.) * ²¹Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, “Uyepuru, puse kanan si?” ta'pu iya.

²²Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Hisiri, upikiri isi'ki,” ta'pu iya ipi!. ²³Miri si etasa' tauya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pu miri, puse ri si ipoitoru eriku pura iye'to' oton, tukai!. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pura iyesi; “Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?” tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴Puse ri si kuri ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne!. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

²⁵Sises uya tu'ke ri turon ni ton ni niri kupu'pu. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai!, seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata pura iyesi.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu

Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri

Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* numenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', “Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri” (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tunmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyese osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, ene'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamas'a' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekaree amuranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anumu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1-8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4-12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1-28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1-14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36-18:22)

d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23-21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17-28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona

1 Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu ²iyenuku pona ri Epun

pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke ta'uta'kwaru'tii', tuneporo'san tunenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tuturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. ³Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupu kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wui ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tupu te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁴Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesa koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai kutituu, e'tane ukuipunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tui' usauroku ri metata'tuine'nokon ipi'." ⁵Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.*

⁶Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁷Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pura ri iyesi. Ukuipunu uya ikoneka miri tuweyu a'tai ri. ⁸E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.*

⁹Seri ta'pu iya tupu, itanamu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.*

¹⁰To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau. ¹¹"Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tupitu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyatuine' Epan pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe

¹²Miri tupu, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wupu poi, inni kuru pura ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³Pata eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tuuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pusamoro iyamurasa' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usura' tukai' tesa'sen^a), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (turon ni Isens mu).* ¹⁴To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri ipuremai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

¹⁵Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tutonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁶"Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usauro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. ¹⁷Isutas esi'pu anu'sa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'turawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸(Iri eseru ku'sa' tuuya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tuwenu'pi takanu'se. ¹⁹Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe).*

²⁰Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

"Tiwi itawon pura iti'wu' nesii,

inu' ri kuse'nin itau,"^b

miri awonsi'ki,

* 1:4 Uru' 24:49 * 1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 * 1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48 * 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51

a 1:13 Usura' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

* 1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 * 1:18-19 Ma'siu 27:3-8

b 1:20 Eren 69:25

“Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anumui,^c tukai'. ²¹Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, ²²Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekamanin pe,” ta'pu iya.*

²³Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anumu'pu; Isose', Parusapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, “Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kuri rupi anusa' auya pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai ²⁵enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tupata'se' ya' tuuti pi',” tukai' to' ipurema'pu. ²⁶I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'

2 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, ^a d tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. ²Miri yau, ite'kwanau pura ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', ³miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nuku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. ⁴Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu^e yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tausau'ro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

⁵Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. ⁶Pata a'merumu tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tumaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tauya'nokon pi'. ⁷Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, “Pusamoro nusau'ro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! ⁸I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri? ⁹Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, ¹⁰⁻¹¹Purekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kuri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!” ta'pu to' uya. ¹²Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tauya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. “I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?” tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

¹³E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. “To' e'taripasa' man,” ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

¹⁴Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tutonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tuuko'mansan, apune etati'! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. ¹⁵Ipoken pura ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakui' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa pura ri iyesi miri a'tai. ¹⁶E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

c 1:20 Eren 109:8

* 1:22 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51 * 2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12
d 2:1 Penti'kas-To' Epoi I'ti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wui tapo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anumu tauya'nokon weyu pi'.
e 2:4 maimu, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

17 “Papa uya se kasa tasa: Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:
Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,
moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kiiyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

18 Miri riken pe pura, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si
amu' pona

uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,
miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau mun e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

20 Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapui usuitato' oton mun kasa.
Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton
e'ku'to' oton.

21 Inu' ri kuri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tupika'tinin pe,
epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,'f

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 “Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon,
i'korota'no'kon iyensi'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi,
a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa
uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa,
mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri. 23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon ituto' pe tuuya,
miripan tura'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to'
pe. * 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa'
ko'manuku namai'. * 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

“Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nuku pen.

26 Miri pe iyensi pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.
Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane,
upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

27 apune pura uruwai' yau esi i'se pura iwesi pi',
miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se pura iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;
pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune pura tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi',g

ta'pu Tepi' uya,” ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipi'yi'se pura, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu,
miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya,
'Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa
ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa,
tawon. * 31 Miri pe iyensi pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai' e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tuuya pi'
ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 “Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san
uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa'

f 2:17-21 Isoweru 2:28-32

* 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 * 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5
g 2:25-28 Eren 16:8-11

* 2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13

h 2:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyensi, Papa
Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.

iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoituru ton pona, tausauoku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatu'ne'. ³⁴ Tepi' enu'sa' pura iyesei tupun yau Epun pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

“Itepuu uya ta'pu uyepuru pi’;

“Uyenwo'netu winikui' ereutatanu'ki Itepuu pe iwesi pa,

³⁵ apune iyeaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,”ⁱ tasa'.

³⁶ “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesei tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuu pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon tiki pa'ne me'atu'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri. ³⁹ Papa uya tausauoku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuu, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuki'manu ton pi' ri niri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauoku'pu to' emiya'pontonin pe, “Epika'titi' i'ri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tau'si'nunka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi'kiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'numu'pu. ⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tutonpa kon pokon pe, ⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurupo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tutonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' a'iri. ⁴⁶ Wui kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pura to' usekanpitu'pu. ⁴⁷ Papa apuripitu'pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wui kaisa ri Itepuu uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

3 Taron ni wui a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu “Akorawan Mura'ta” tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tupurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tupurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. ⁴ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. “Apune, ina enki,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', ⁵ miripan kon ene'pu iya, pura'ta ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

⁶ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki,” ta'pu iya ise'mesa'

i 2:35 Eren 110:1

j 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuu enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuu tenupa'pu kon awiri.

* 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

pi'. ⁷Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri. ⁸Miripan e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. ⁹Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi'. ¹⁰miripan kuri ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akoruan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa',” Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

¹¹Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. ¹²Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. ¹³Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, ‘Sises i'se pura ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. ¹⁴Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, ‘I'se pura ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. ¹⁵Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. ¹⁶Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

¹⁷“Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. ¹⁸E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai^k ekota'mato' oton tawon. ¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, ²⁰miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri–Sises ri. ²¹Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tuusauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. ²²Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, ‘Papa, Itepu ru'pu uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tui'. ²³Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,’¹⁷ ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. ²⁵Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': ‘Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,’^m tasa' iya ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tuni'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, ri iyeseru kon tunonkai' iwesi kon pa,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piayu

4 Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki

* 3:13 E'sotas 3:15 * 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15
k 3:18 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya–Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari.
l 3:22-23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19
m 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. ²Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyesi pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. ³Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri. ⁴E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. ⁶Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. ⁷Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

⁸Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, ⁹seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. ¹⁰Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. ¹¹Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

"Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,"ⁿ tasa'. ¹²Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa natu'pu pika'tinin wanni pe pura ri iyesi miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹³Itepu'pu ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe pura Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. ¹⁴E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya pura iyesi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. ¹⁵Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe, ¹⁶"I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tu'ko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken pura iyesi. ¹⁷E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyesi iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kusau'katuu, kusenu'patuu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai?" ²⁰Ina e'pakapu poken pura man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Miri kasa to' kota'mato' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu'pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. ²²Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwuipiyaai.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu

²³Tanonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupi'nokon nu'pu. ²⁴Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepu'pu, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epan miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon

ni miri yawon. * ²⁵ Ausauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

“I'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;
i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epton kon kasa ri?”

²⁶ Kin amu' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepu miri awonsi'ki inanumu'pu, Kurai^o ewa'nomase'na,^p

tukai'. ²⁷ I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananumu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. * ²⁸ To' amurasu' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyeseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. ²⁹ Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se pura amaimu ekamoto' pe ina uya. ³⁰ Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau,” tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

³¹ Tuwipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pura.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

³² Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pura ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. *

³³ Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. ³⁴ Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pura iyesi'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurupo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya ³⁵ enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

³⁶ Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).

³⁷ Tumainaru kurupo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

5 Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurupo'poma'pu. ² Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tuno'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. ³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Ananayas, i'ri pe iyesi pi' iri ri Se'tan^o ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau? ⁴ Ikurupo'poma auya wapiya pe' i'iwano' pe iyesi'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurupo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu i'iwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyesi pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi',” ta'pu iya. ⁵ Seri etasa' tuuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. * ⁶ Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon.

⁷ Osoruwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pura iyesi'pu. ⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?” ta'pu iya.

* 4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6

o 4:26 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nani'mu' ta e'kwa pe.

p 4:25-26 Eren 2:1-2

* 4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 * 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45

q 5:3 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 5:5 Susana 55

“Ewai! miri riken itepe'pu,” ta'pu iya.

⁹Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi!, “I'ri pe iyesi pi! Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?” ta'pu iya. “Apune enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁰Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke! pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekupu ekare pi!. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri. ¹¹Miri pi!, ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu

¹²Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. ¹³Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pura, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. ¹⁴Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu. ¹⁵Miri pe iyesi pi!, ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. ¹⁶Anpisan ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tuuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu

¹⁷Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi!. ¹⁸To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' taru'pu pariki'si ta'. ¹⁹E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseruui uya pariki'si mura'taa' a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ²⁰“Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pu iya. ²¹Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi!.

Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton ki'ma'pu to' uya–tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton–to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na. ²²E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pura iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na, ²³“A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' pura iyesi'pu itau,” ta'pu to' uya. ²⁴Seri tawon eta tuuya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, “I'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pu?” tukai!

²⁵Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, “Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi!,” tase'na. ²⁶Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tutonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai pura to' esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya tuwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

²⁷Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton piya!, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁸“E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, ‘Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatu,’ ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tumakooi ke ina esi puse ri muna uriya' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. ³⁰Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi!, Sises

i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tupokapi'se yui pona. ³¹Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. ³²Seri e'kupu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa nuturu'pu tumaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³Seri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu, ³⁴e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. ³⁵Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ³⁶Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyesi'pu. ³⁷Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukupi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyesi'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu. ³⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nutii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu pura iyesi miri. ³⁹E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanuku pura ri iyesi. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' onon,"* ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tau seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. ⁴¹Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune pura Papa pona waku pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴²Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' pura ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

6 Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tausauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tutonpa kon uri'samisi amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. ²Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pura iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pura turon ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu kon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' turawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; turon kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. ⁶To' uya si pusamoro anansa' kon nu'san turu'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' puremato' pe si to' uya, tuturawasooi kon si kul'to' pe to' uya.

⁷Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru' kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu'

koro'tau. ⁹E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pita'pu. ¹⁰E'tane ipoken pura ri iyesi tato' ipikiri pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹²Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni turunka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ui ton piya'. ¹³To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta pura ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. ¹⁴Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nuturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ui ton iwu' ta' uya enpi'tu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsuru'ui Ton Auro'ka'pu

7 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "I'napai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

²Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tunamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. ³Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya'," ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

⁴"Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri muko'manyatui'ne' ya'. ⁵E'tane inturunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure pura Epura'an esi'pu. ⁶Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wuipiya, ⁷e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,'⁵ ta'pu Papa uya. ⁸Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tuyun kon pi'pi puturukapi'to' pe, tumunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, ⁸kaisa ri wui tupo, itun pi'pi puturuka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturuka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tumunki amu' yun pi'pi puturukapi'tu'pu."

⁹"Isose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikurupo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, ¹⁰miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tupata'se' epuru pe."

¹¹"Miri a'tai, iwankan uya'tumo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi'

r 7:3 Isenese 12:1

* 7:4 Isenese 11:31; 12:4 * 7:5 Isenese 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8

s 7:7 Isenese 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12

* 7:8 Isenese 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 * 7:9 Isenese 37:11-28; 39:2, 21

* 7:10 Isenese 41:39-41

pura iyesi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. * ¹² Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tumunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. ¹³ Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu turui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. * ¹⁴ Seri tupo, Isole' uya tumaimu ennoko'pu tukuipunu uye'to' pe tanporo tutonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. * ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. * ¹⁶ To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po. *

¹⁷ 'A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tausauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. * ¹⁹ Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mure amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe. *

²⁰ 'Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyesi'pu, mure e'pi'to' kasa pura. Osorawau kapui to' uya imainanpa'pu ikuipunu iwu' tau. * ²¹ To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anumu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tumure kasa kuru ri. * ²² Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

²³ '40 kaisa ri iwuipiyai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tutonpa ton ka'karanpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. ²⁴ To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tu'wise. ²⁵ Mosi' usenuminka'pu tutonpa ton uya tuto'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu. ²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyesi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitui, ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²⁷ 'E'tane warawo' tutonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pura ina eseru aimenkanin pe? ²⁸ Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. ²⁹ Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapuramu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu. *

³⁰ '40 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau. ³¹ Miri ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti pura iyesi pi'. A'ko pe iwinikui' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: ³² 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.^t Mosi' enari'numu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai pura. ³³ Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe. ³⁴ Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pura isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

³⁵ 'Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kuri ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. * ³⁶ Mosi' kuri ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii ti'sa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wuipiya yau. *

³⁷ 'Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' anonto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu. ^u ³⁸ Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau

* 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 * 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 * 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27

* 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 * 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32

* 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 * 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 * 7:20 E'sotas 2:2 * 7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10

* 7:23-29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4

t 7:32 E'sotas 3:6

* 7:30-34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 * 7:35 E'sotas 2:14 * 7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33

u 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18

rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

³⁹“E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri pura iyessi'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. ⁴⁰Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyessi'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu pura man! ta'pu to' uya.’ ⁴¹Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mure kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tunkoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe. ⁴²E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune pura papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wui enu, kapui, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon pura iyessi'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

⁴³ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'.

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyessi'pi, iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'w Paperan enta'.

⁴⁴“Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tunene'pu kasa. ⁴⁵Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amuranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukuipunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tuuti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya turon kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. ⁴⁶Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tumiri pe. ⁴⁷E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu. ⁴⁸“Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

⁴⁹“Epun esi uyapon pe, non esi u'ta apon pe.

Fri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pura nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

⁵⁰ Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?'^x

⁵¹“Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁵²Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan ta'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. ⁵³Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa nuturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri turu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pura iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

⁵⁴Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tauyi kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon

* 7:38 E'sotas 19:1-20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33

v 7:40 E'sotas 32:1

* 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6

w 7:42-43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX)

* 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 * 7:45 Isens 3:14-17 * 7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Kuro'no'kurus 17:1-14

* 7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Kuro'no'kurus 3:1-17

x 7:49-50 Aisaya 66:1-2

* 7:51 Aisaya 63:10

pe. ⁵⁵E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini. ⁵⁶"Apune enti', Papa uya Epun mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!" ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

⁵⁷Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tupitu'pu to' uya tupana kon pona imaimu eta tauya'nokon namai'. ⁵⁸To' uya tupi'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwinin nan uya tapon kon puro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

⁵⁹Ti' ke to' uya twini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!" ta'pu iya. ⁶⁰Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta' tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8 Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tuuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. ²Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe taua'kwarukai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

³Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tupitu'pu iya pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainunpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai' ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. ⁶Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupunu ensa' tauya'nokon pi'. ⁷Makoi' a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpitu'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune pura Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. ¹¹Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune pura enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. ¹²E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai' ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. ¹³Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi Piri' nukupunu tense.

¹⁴Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu

* 8:3 Inkupu'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11

y 8:5 Kurai, miri pe pura Me'saya-Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

z 8:7 Makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

to' piya'. ¹⁵To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶apune pura Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' pura ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon turu'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

¹⁸Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru turu ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon turu to' pona a'tai, purata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu. ¹⁹"Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁰Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipurataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune pura iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya purata ke tukai!" ²¹Papa uya iku'sa' pura man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri turawaso yau, apune pura iyewan esi waku pe pura Papa pona. ²²Miri pe iyese'pi, iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. ²³I'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai, tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

²⁴Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tapo, Sises i'tusa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Ta'uti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'

²⁶Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)^a ²⁷Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau ta'utisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'. ²⁸Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. ²⁹Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

³¹"Kane, ito'ka'nuku uya pura man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nuku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tuiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'.

³²Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mure kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,
miripan kasa isauroku pura iyese'pu.

³³Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' pura iyese'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,
apune pura non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi'," ^b

tawon.

³⁴Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa', tumiri pi' pe, turon ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. ³⁵Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutui'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

a 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe pura, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma.

b 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8

³⁷Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai," ta'pu iya.^c

³⁸Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. ³⁹To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepu A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin purataai esa' uya ene pura iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esi'ima asanta tawiri. ⁴⁰Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

Saaru Eporo'pu Sises Uya

(Inkupu'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

9 Miri koro'tau, Saaru usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya' ²tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epun winon uya iwei'ti'pu. ⁴Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. ⁶"E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyesi miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma pura ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya pura iyesi'pu. ⁸Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya pura iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. ⁹Osoruwau wui itenu pura iyesi'pu. Iyenta'na pura, i'ri ri ensi iya pura iyesi'pu.

Ananayas, Itepu Apurinin

¹⁰Miri yau iyesi'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepu maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

¹¹"Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepu uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man. ¹²Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tuse'na tapon, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepu uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³"Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. ¹⁴Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

¹⁵E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶Uri wenai eke pe iye'kota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepu uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti'pi, miripan uya temiyatu turu'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu.*

¹⁹Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

c 8:37 37 airon pura iyesi miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

* 9:18 Topayas 11:13-15

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saaru uko'mamup'u Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

²¹Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²²E'tane miyari ri tunekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyesi'pu, "Sises esi Kurai^d pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

²³Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'.

²⁴Tuwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wui nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tuuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen. ²⁵Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.*

Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po

²⁶Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'numu'pu ipi', "I'napai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. ²⁷E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁸Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

²⁹Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tausau'ro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. ³⁰Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarusas pona.

³¹Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamup'u ewankamanin pura, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma pura iyesi wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamup'u Itepuru nama pi' ri tuuko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

³²Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. ³³Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi'pu, 8 kaisa ri wui'piya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. ³⁴Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka, iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³⁵Tanporo tuuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikui'.

Taru'kas, Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya

³⁶Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. ³⁷Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu.

d 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanitu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

* 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. ³⁸ Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke pura isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amuras'a' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyesi a'taino ru'pu.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikui' iyerati'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. ⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepu apuri'pu. ⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

10 Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tuuko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, l'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. ² Tiwiri ri tutonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inserui uyepu tupiya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupi'. ⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' innenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tutonpa pe te'sen. ⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

⁹ Pura'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pu, enta'napai iyesi'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. ¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. ¹² Miri yau iyesi'pu ti'tui' pura ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. ¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tuwise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya pura man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'n nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

¹⁷ Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. ¹⁸ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹Ɔri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon^e ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. ²⁰"E'mu'sa'ka, iu'ti; tuusenuminkai' pua itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya," ta'pu.

²¹"Uri kuri ri anwarinpanu kon. Ɔri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²²"Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

²³"Ewai," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnuku'pu tupa'ya to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ²⁴Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epoka'pu to' uya. Tutonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tutonpa ton kuru tamuranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. ²⁵Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuuya ekamanin pe. ²⁶Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka, uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷Asaurokui'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amuras'a koro'ta'. ²⁸"Ɔtu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na pua iyesi turon kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya pua ri iyesi to' iwu' ta'. E'tane pua, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' turon kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. ²⁹Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pua ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyesi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tunene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wui utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau pua ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ³¹miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. ³²Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'. ³³Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amuras'a man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuu uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nunka

³⁴Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka' pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri," ³⁵tanporon kon ni tunamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anumu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. ³⁶I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesi.) ³⁷Tanporon ni e'kup'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. ³⁸I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru turu'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupa'kinin pe.

e 10:19 *Osoruwawon*; turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya *asa'ron* ta; turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pua iyesi.

* 10:34 *Istu'taronomi* 10:17

³⁹“Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tunene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupo'ka'pi'se. ⁴⁰Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wui tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. ⁴¹Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anusa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin nū'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ⁴²kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa'. Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro,” ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune pura Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷Taron ni main' yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Inapai ri man waku pe, pusamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tupiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

11 Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tuuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anusa' tawon eta'pu. ²Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. ³“Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau,” ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. ⁴Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi'.

⁵“Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. ⁶Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' pura ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya.

⁷Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, ‘Pi'ta, iyo' oton tuwise enta'na,’ tawon.

⁸“Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya pura iyesi, apune pura kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya pura kuru ri iyesi,” tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

⁹“Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, ‘Tri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku pe.’ ¹⁰Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

¹¹“Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. ¹²Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' pura ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe pura ri to' e'tane. ⁶kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. ¹³Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekama'pu ina pi', ‘Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. ¹⁴Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iihu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,’ tukai', ta'pu inseru uya upi'.

¹⁵“Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. ¹⁶Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, ‘Isaan uya

ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwaru ke, tawon.* ¹⁷Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tuuya ike ke ri Itepu Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

¹⁸Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tuuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tuuko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

¹⁹Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Surusiran apai turon ni pata ya'ne, apune pura miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Turon kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'puras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne.* ²⁰Turon kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'puras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepu Sises ekareei. ²¹Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

²²Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³Pata eposa' tuuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyesi'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. ²⁴Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepu Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na. ²⁶Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wuipiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. ²⁸Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asau'ro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)* ²⁹Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tutonpa kon repa pi' purata ke. ³⁰Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

12 Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tuto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. ³Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epai Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo.* ⁵Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta

* 11:16 Inkup'u'pu 1:5

* 11:19 Inkup'u'pu 8:1-4

* 11:28 Inkup'u'pu 21:10

* 12:4 E'sotas 12:1-27

enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya min winon ewarupiii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. ⁷Ite'kwanau pura ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pura e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. ⁸Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. ¹⁰Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'sen kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene pura. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹"I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Ite'puru uya tinseruu enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tunkupunu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

¹²Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose. ¹³Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. ¹⁴Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' para, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵"I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya, "Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai para itinseruu ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'. ¹⁷Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseruu uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatu' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, turon ni pata ya' iti'pu.

¹⁸Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utaipo'pu ipan pe ri, apune pura i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu. ¹⁹Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pura iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pura ri iyesi'pu, miripan uya turon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon na'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune pura kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹Tuweyu pe tane'poro'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'. ²²"Puse ri kuri ri Papa nusauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³Inke pura Papa inseruui uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa pura. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.*

²⁴E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵Tuturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.^{g h} Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya

13 Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakunu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. ²Waku apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ta'uta're'tii' pura to' useruma koro'tau, Waku A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke pura seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³Miripan tenta'nai' pura tauseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tuwipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' purema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'puras Pata Po

⁴Waku A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tunekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona ta'utito' kon pe, Sai'puras opa'wuri pon. ⁵Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tuuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esi'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'. ⁷Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kuri ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupiya', apune pura Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. ⁸E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se pura, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. ⁹Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakunu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, ¹⁰miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki! ¹¹Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru pura ri wui enu tense pura iuko'mamu' miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke pura ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. ¹²Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

¹³Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu.

* 12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28

g 12:25 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi.

h 12:25 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. ¹⁴ Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. ¹⁵ Mosi' numenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁶ Miri yau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! ¹⁷ Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu iya utamokori kon anumu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tuuko'mamu tupo, Papa iya tumeruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. ¹⁸ Tumaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. ¹⁹ Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tupataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tasa' uiwano' kon pe. ²⁰ Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri. "Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anunpitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, tepuru kon kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya to' epuru pe. ²² Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri, ²³ ta'pu Papa uya. *

²³ "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuuya utamokori kon pi' awiri. ²⁴ Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tunkupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. ²⁵ Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tuuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iye'pu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi, ta'pu iya. *

²⁶ "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. ²⁷ Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyesi'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'nuku to' uya para iyesi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwinip'u. ²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya, tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya para iyesi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. ²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwinip'u. Kuru'pu pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kuru'pu poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. ³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'. *

³² "Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya, ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu ³³ uri'nokon, to' payan

* 13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 * 13:18 Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 * 13:19 Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 * 13:20 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20 * 13:21 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21

i 13:22 Eren 89:20

* 13:22 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 * 13:24 Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 * 13:25 Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 * 13:28 Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 * 13:29 Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 * 13:31 Inkupu'pu 1:3

non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,
ikuipunu pe enasa' seri.”^j

³⁴ Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

“Irika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',
Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.”^k

³⁵ Tepi' uya Kurai' pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune pura waku uri, ipoitoru ukita
i'se pura iwesi.”^m

³⁶ “Tuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu.

³⁷ E'tane kuri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

³⁸ “Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. ³⁹ Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' numenuka'pu wini. ⁴⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

⁴¹ “‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.
Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon
anapurinu ton kon pen ni
ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,”ⁿ

tawon,” ta'pu iya.

⁴² Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. ⁴³ Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' tūpona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

⁴⁴ Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'. ⁴⁵ Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tūuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paarū pa'nuku pe. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pura, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe pura ri tukai' iye'kupu kon. ⁴⁷ Apune pura Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

“‘To' weyu pe iyyennoko uya 'nokon seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu'
pana'tise'na,

to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',”^o

tukai,” ta'pu Paarū uya.

⁴⁸ Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu, Papa Maimu nama'pu to' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanumu'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

j 13:33 Eren 2:7

k 13:34 Aisaya 55:3

l 13:35 Kurai' (Kiri) maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe.

m 13:35 Eren 16:10

n 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5

o 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

⁴⁹Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. ⁵⁰Miri e'tane turon kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu' uya turon kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tunono kon apai. ⁵¹Miripan Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nimii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. ⁵²Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

Paarü Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po

14 Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. ²E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen turunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³Miri yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wui apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tuoko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; turon kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, turon kon uya turon kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

⁵Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pi', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tuuya'nokon. ⁶E'tane Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu turon ni pata pona, Restura, Terupi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Paarü, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terupi Po

⁸Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari pura ri iyesi'pu. ⁹Paarü usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paarü uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰Miripan Paarü uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tuuki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tuuya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

¹¹Paarü nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tumaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apune, enti'! Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon uti'sa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹²Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paarü esaku'pu to' uya frames tukai', apune pura tausau'ro'sen pe iyesi pi'. ¹³Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' turawasomanin uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' turawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴Miri yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamas'a' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tapon kon puro'pon karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta tuuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'ta' tuuki'pi'nunpitu'i'ma'nokon, ¹⁵"Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tuu! Ka'pon amu' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina

uya'sa' ipi'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pura iyesi. Kuri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. * ¹⁶ Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune pura ti'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kuri ri uya waku ton ke repa nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tuweyu a'tai iypetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paaru uya. ¹⁸ To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanuku i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanuku to' uya poken pura iyesi'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tuwiniku'i'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paaru wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pataapai. ²⁰ E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paaru piya'. To' amura'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terupi pona Restura ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹ Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restura pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. ²² Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ²³ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anumu'pu. Tawipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pura tauuserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuu ena'.

²⁴ Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tuuti kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵ Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. ²⁶ A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' taru'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'nu'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Antiyo' pona tuweya'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amuranuku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu tuporo'nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. ²⁸ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapui tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon

15 Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tutonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. * ² Seri uya, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas anumu'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

³ Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan

pe,” tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai. ⁴To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanuku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tuporo'nokon Esuweru amū' pen koro'tau. ⁵Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amū' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, “Esuweru amū' pen yun pi'pi puturukato' pe kuru ri iyesi miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

⁶Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amū'pu. ⁷Inke kuru tuusauroku kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanumu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amū' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri.” ⁸Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amū' pen anumu tuuya Waku A'kwaru tura tuuya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tuuya kasa. ⁹Turon ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pura ri iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. ¹⁰H'i pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa i'tupitu i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amū' pen apurinin nan kupu i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon nukupu'pu pen ni. ¹¹Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹²Tanporo iyamura'sa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tuporo'nokon Esuweru amū' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. ¹³To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, “Utonpa ton, uyetati'. ¹⁴Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amū' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tuuya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anumu tuuya wini tumunki pe to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amū' numenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶“Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pu kasa.

¹⁷Miri a'tai, ka'pon amū' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatō' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amū' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya,
seri ku'nin na'pu uya”

¹⁸Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.*

¹⁹“Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pura man Esuweru amū' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikui'. ²⁰Miri pe iyesi pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi' tuku'se pura to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki mun'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'. ²¹Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amū' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

To' Numenuka'pu Esuweru Amū' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

²²Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyesi'pu ka'pon amū' anunto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anumu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tutonpa kon epuru pe te'san. ²³Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

* 15:7 Inkupu'pu 10:1-43 * 15:8 Inkupu'pu 10:44; 2:4

p 15:16-17 Emas 9:11-12

* 15:16-18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. ²⁴Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'. ²⁵Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anumu pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarü pokon a'kiri, ²⁶ka'pon amu' tuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nunsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

²⁷"Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina numenuka'pu enpoikase'na tunta kon yai. ²⁸Waku poken iyesi'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri taru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. ²⁹Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona mun pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. fisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantui'," tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Taru'pu

³⁰Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta taru'pu to' uya to' ena', ³¹miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. ³²Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tutonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. ³³To' uko'mamu' tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tusewankamai' pura to' utito' pe tenno'nin na'san kon piya'. ³⁴Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tuuko'manto' pe.^q

³⁵E'tane Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esi'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

F'sentai Paarü, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu

³⁶Miri tupo, Paarü uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. ³⁷Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸e'tane Paarü pona ipoken pura iyesi'pu, apune pura tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'turawasoma pura iyesi'pu to' a'kiri. * ³⁹Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anumu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'puras pona; ⁴⁰e'tane Paarü uya Sairas anumu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' taru'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. ⁴¹To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe

16 Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terapi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restura pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikuipunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. ²Itekare apurinin nan, Restura miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uya, "Waku kuri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. ³Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarü esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturuka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuweru amu' e'kupu' emapu'ti namai', apune pura Esuweru pe pura ikuipunu esi uya iku'sa' pe pura to' uya i'tu'pu. ⁴Miri

q 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pura iyesi.

* 15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nukoneka'pu main Esuweru amu' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. ⁵Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wui kaisa ri.

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu

⁶Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Purekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apune pura Waku A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pura Eisa po. ⁷Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se pura. ⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turowas pona. ⁹Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paaru enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titani'ki," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰Paaru enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke pura ri Ma'sitoniya pona ta'utito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune pura ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹²Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wui ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. ¹⁴Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu kurupo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tauwipuremasen pe iyesi'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuu uya itewan a'koka'pu. ¹⁵Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuu Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyesi'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata eporo esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. ¹⁷Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitu'ima, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Inke ri miri ta pi' iyesi'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

¹⁹Itesanon uya seri enta' tupa'rataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. ²⁰Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. ²¹Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

²²Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. ²³Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo,

Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. ²⁴Main etasa' tuuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnuku'pu, miripan uya yui aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu to' uya namai'.

²⁵Anomura' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'. ²⁶Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turu'punu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke pura ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. ²⁷Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaai mo'ka'pu tutapurukato' pe ike, apune pura a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tausenuminka ke. ²⁸"Iiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paaru uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

²⁹Tuweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. ³⁰To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuruuku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³¹Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iihu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ³²Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. ³³Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke pura ri miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kuri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. ³⁴Miri yau Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tuuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nutii," tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶Miripan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tausewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

³⁷E'tane Paaru uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya pura ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpsin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nuyepui ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³⁸Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paaru maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. ³⁹Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

Paaru Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

17 Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. ²Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pu iye'menkasa' itekare ke. ³Enpoika pi' iyesi'pu Kurai' ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pu, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyesi'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises

kanyauro'kayatui'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁴Turon kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tunamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

⁵E'tane turon kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se'apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tuuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. ⁶E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Turon kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'numu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. ⁷Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tupiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pura. Ta to' uya moro man turon ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁸Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. ⁹Miri tupo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki turon kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tuto' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

¹⁰Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹¹Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wui kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. ¹²Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

¹³Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' turunkase'na. ¹⁴E'tane inke pura Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya turon ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. ¹⁵Paaru apurunpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paaru maimu esa' pe, "Inke pura pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po

¹⁶To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tuuya a'tai miri pata yau. ¹⁷Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wui kaisa ri. ¹⁸Turon kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Turon kon pusamoro uya, "I'ri si ta puse iya'kwaru pun ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Turon kon uya ta'pu, "Turon ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, turon ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune pura waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'. ¹⁹Miri tupo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ²⁰"Iyekareei man ina netapitunu pe pura ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹(Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu tuweyu kon enno'pitu' pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

²²Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amuras'a' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman

iya'kwaru pe me'atui',²³ apune pura tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.*

²⁴ "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau. ²⁵ Papa esi miri ka'pon uya turepa enupikiron pen, apune pura tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune pura Papa kuri ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke." ²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne." ²⁷ Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tuwarinpatu' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tuuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pura ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.* ²⁸ 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pura iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; kora, ti', miri pe pura sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine pura iyesi. ³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu pura iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to'uku'se pura ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. ³¹ Apune pura tikin ni wui tuweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tuuya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tunanumu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tuuya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paaru uya.

³² Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane turun kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu. ³³ Miri tupo, Paaru epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paaru pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo turun kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po

18 Seri tupo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. ² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena pura iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tuno'pu Pure'sira a'kiri, apune pura Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira ense'na. ³ Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'turawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. ⁴ Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paaru uya tuweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,⁶ tukai' enpoika'pu iya. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya tupon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoi'ta kon imunu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pura iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tuwipuremasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. ⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato'

* 17:23 Ipu'ketu 13:1 * 17:25 1 Kin Amu' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupu'pu 7:48

* 17:26 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 * 17:27 Ipu'ketu 13:6-9

s 18:5 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

⁹Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuu Sises uya Paarū auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰apune pura aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune pura tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. ¹¹Miri a'tai, Paarū uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wuipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹²Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samutu ya' tuwenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paarū a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. ¹³"Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pura ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴Paarū e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarū uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. ¹⁵E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyeseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyeseru kon aimenka uya pura man," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ¹⁷Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

Paarū Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸Paarū uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tutonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tuuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tuuya pi', miripan a'kiri Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ¹⁹To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paarū uya Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. ²⁰Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pura iyesi'pu. ²¹E'tane tuutikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iye'kanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

²²Paarū uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iye'kanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Pūresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pu.

Pūre'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu

²⁴Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tausau'ro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pu.

²⁵Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tausau'ro'sen pe iyesi'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuu Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'pu. ²⁶A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pūre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyesi'pu, ²⁸apune pura pana' pe tausau'roku wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken pura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Kurai pe tukai'.

E'pe'sas Po Paarü Esi'pu

19 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarü uya makui' tütisen asanta anumu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya, ²miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwaru pe' mepotantuu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pura ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³Paarü uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amü' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

⁴Paarü uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amü' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tüuye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'."

⁵Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. ⁶Paarü uya temiyatu ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu taron ni ton main' yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. ⁷12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

⁸Paarü uti'pu Esuweru amü' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mura osoruwau kapui kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁹E'tane taron kon ka'pon amü' ena'pu main inetapai pura. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amü' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paarü uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tüusenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wui kaisa ri Tiranasi sikuruui tau. ¹⁰Seri kupu'pu Paarü uya miri asa'ri wu'piya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwi ri Esuweru amü' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amü', eke Eisa awiri tuuko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹E'pe'sas po Paarü esi a'tai, eke turawaso e'kupu emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. ¹²Enki'sa amü' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paarü napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Amü'

¹³Miri yau niri, Esuweru amü' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu'pi, Itepuru ese' tesapi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paarü itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne, kuri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amü' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

¹⁵E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paarü niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

¹⁶Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanumu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amü' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainumu'pu itiwu' tapai, mun ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷Seri etasa' Esuweru amü' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amü' tuuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wenai. ¹⁸Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana

* 19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27

t 19:6 main, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

ya'. ¹⁹Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amuranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Purata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun^u pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona uti tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya. ²²Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya twapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon, Temi'turiyas itese', ipureman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'pu. ²⁵Temi'turiyas uya tattonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausau'ro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon?" ²⁶Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pura ri ta iya. ²⁷Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupunu enato' oton tunamasen pe pura ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau pura ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' twipuremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' pura ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁸Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. ²⁹Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisan ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'sika'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta'. ³⁰Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se pura. ³¹Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'puremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

³²Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu. ³³Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amuran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisan koro'tau te'san uki'pi'numu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anumu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausau'ro'ka wenai. ³⁴E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se pura to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'numu'pu asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kuri ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

³⁵Pata karetaai menekapi'nin uya anpisan e'paka'nuku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipureman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. ³⁶Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken pura, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tausenuminkai' pura i'ri

ri tuku'se pura. ³⁷Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe pura iyese'pu man. Ipureman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya pura iyese niri. ³⁸E'tane Temi'turiyas miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyese yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyese teseru kon konekai'. ³⁹E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyese pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune pura Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kupuine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton pura iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamurasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

20 Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paaru uya tutonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "Hisiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tuninse E'pe'sas po. ²Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris' pona. ³Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapui. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyese pi', iye'koneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terupi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turowas po. ⁶E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. 5 kaisa ri wui tupo, ina e'seporo'pu turon kon a'kiri Turowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu 7 kaisa ri wui.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya

⁷Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomura' pona ri. ⁸Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. ⁹Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu turu'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. ¹¹Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tausauroku tupo, iti'pu. ¹²Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paaru Uya

¹³Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paaru anunse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotui'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. ¹⁴Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁶Paaru e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai pura iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. ¹⁸To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹Itepuu apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tuukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu

ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwu' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikui', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²²"Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma pura. ²³Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴E'tane usewankama pura ri iyesi uwinin nan pi', uturawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises naturu'pu iku'to' pe uya, uturawasooi tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya."

²⁵"Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. ²⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi pura esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' muna piyapai. ²⁷Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya pura iyesi. ²⁸Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan^w ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'san tumunu ke. ²⁹Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. ³⁰I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. ³¹Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu'u pe' osoruwau wuipiya tereutapi'se pura ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wui nai niri tuukaranpi'se.

³²"Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon oton, Papa nekama'pu tumunki amu' pi'. ³³Inu' ri sirupaai, koruui ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pun. ³⁴I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'turawasomapi'sa' purata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. ³⁵Tanporo unku'punu wini, sa'man turawaso kupu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipurataai punon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, turepasan pe e'ni entai,'" ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

³⁶Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. ³⁷Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tuuta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. ³⁸"Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

21 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. ²Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. ³Sai'puras ene tuuya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wui enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. ⁴Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. ⁷kaisa ri wui ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. ⁵Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. ⁶"Hisiri'nokon," ta tupo tutonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Turon kon enna'po'pu tupata kon ya'.

⁷Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin

* 20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7

w 20:28 Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii. Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

ni wui. ⁸Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanumu'san tonpa pe te'sen. * ⁹Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'punon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰Miri yau inke kuru pura ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. * ¹¹Iyee'pu ina piya', Paarū pokuruu anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'," ta'pu iya.

¹²Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paarū temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. ¹³Miri a'tai, Paarū uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Fri pe iyesi pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupokoitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepu Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pura iyesi wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepu e'to' i'se ne'kupu i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

¹⁵Miri yau tesa kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁶Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyesi'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyesi'pu.

Paarū Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

¹⁷Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁸Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarū a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁹"Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paarū uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paarū pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepu Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. ²¹Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tumunki kon yun pi'pi puturuka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. ²²Fri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. ²³Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tunku'ton kon pi'. ²⁴Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri pura ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe pura ri iwesi tukai'. * ²⁵Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manupan ni o'pi miri pe pura erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarū uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paarū A'si'pu

²⁷⁷kaisaron wui u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paarū ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturunkai' Paarū a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. ²⁸To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin,

* 21:8 Inkupu'pu 6:5; 8:5

* 21:10 Inkupu'pu 11:28

* 21:24 Nonpa 6:13-21; Inkupu'pu 18:18

* 21:25 Inkupu'pu 15:29

uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁹(Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paarū a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paarū uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

³⁰Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paarū pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. ³¹Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pi' man tukai'. ³²Inke pura soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tuuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

³³Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyese? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya pura eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarū ati'," ta'pu iya. ³⁵Paarū uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tura'runpai'. ³⁶Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paarū Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷Paarū ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apune, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tausau'ro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. ³⁸"Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹Paarū uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apune, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tupo, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.^x

Paarū Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi'

(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

22 "Utonpa ton, ukuipunu ton, apune uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya. ²Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paarū uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

³"Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukuipunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. * ⁴Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. ⁵Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.*

⁶"Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, Epun wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu. ⁷Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

⁸"Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

x 21:40 Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe pura Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.

* 22:3 Inkupu'pu 5:34-39 * 22:5 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 26:9-11

“Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne', ta'pu iya. ⁹Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pura iyesi'pu.

¹⁰“I'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe, ta'pu Itepu uya. ¹¹Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune pura a'kwa uya uyenikasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu pura uri tuku'se.

¹²“Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu. ¹³Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. ¹⁴Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukuipunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanumu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁵Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁶I'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

¹⁷“Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. ¹⁸Itepu uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke pura enta Surusiran apai, apune pura to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri pura iyesi miri, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹“Uyepuru, pusamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. ²⁰To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepu pi'.”

²¹“Miri a'tai, Itepu uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta', ta'pu iya, ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

²²Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pura ri iyesi miri!” ta'pu to' uya.

²³To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. ²⁴Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta,” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu ewa'noma pe, tukai'. ²⁵Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' pura iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

²⁶Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

²⁷Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁸Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe purata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁹Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tauya pi' i'sen ke.

Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsuruui Ton Rau

³⁰Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka

pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23 Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyesi, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ²Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru inta'moto' pe. ³Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tuusensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri pura iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya. *

⁴Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya pura iyesi miri," ta'pu.

⁵Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pura man, utonpa ton. Mosi' numenuka'pu yau, 'Iri pe kasaurokui ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,' i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁶Paaru uya to' Konsuruui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauroku'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya. *

⁷Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸(Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura ri iyesi, inseru amu' pura ri iyesi, a'kwaru'san pura ri iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyesi, to' ri esi ta. *) ⁹Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "I'ri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pura man! A'tai pura inseru miri pe pura a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paaru ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹Miri ewarupiii tau, Itepu Sises uyee'pu Paaru piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'numui! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Wini Pi'

¹²Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paaru wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', ¹⁴miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe pura Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. ¹⁵Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paaru enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauropai kanan ina esi tukai', apune pura ina uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iye'pu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶E'tane Paaru parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. ¹⁷Paaru uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa

* 23:3 Ma'siu 23:27-28

y 23:5 E'sotas 22:28

* 23:6 Inkupu'pu 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5 * 23:8 Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Uru' 20:27

amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune pura inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Miripan uya Paarū poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paarū uya uyennosa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tupiya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰"Ewai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasā' iyekama'po pi' Paarū enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri pura miri esi. ²¹Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune pura 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarū enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarū wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paarū poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

²²Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tupiyapai.

Paarū Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopūna Piya'

²³Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarū a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriū tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. ²⁴Waku pe kopūna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarū uya, itikun non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotui'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

²⁵Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

²⁶"Ina kopūnaai, ina nūnamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷"Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaa' amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. ²⁸Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁹E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya pura iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. ³⁰Esuweru amu' e'kamasā' Paarū wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru," ta'pu iya.

³¹Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarū ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. ³²Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona tūron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarū a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. ³³Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarū tūru'pu kopūna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. ³⁴Kopūna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarū ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paarū uya.

³⁵"Iyekaree ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopūna uya. Kopūna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarū ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau

24 5 kaisaron wui tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarū eseru'tito' ta'uya'nokon nepu'pu kopūna piya'.

²Paaru ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tauusewankamai' pura, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. ³Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. ⁴Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵"Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe pura ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tutonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' turunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, ⁶⁻⁷miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'.⁸ Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai', ta'pu iya.

⁹Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'kus Uya Paaru Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu

¹⁰Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. ¹¹Sa'man pe pura ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nu' auya miri. Pena kuru pura ri 12 kaisari ri wui Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. ¹²Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' pura ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe pura, ka'pon amu' ri turunkasa' uya pura iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pura mairi ri pata yau. ¹³To' nekama ton pura ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. ¹⁴E'tane pura ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu. ¹⁵Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. ¹⁶Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikui' niri.

¹⁷"Emennu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan purataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹I'ri pura ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkupunu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin pura ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya pura ri iyese. * To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰Miri pe pura, pusamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'pu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton piyau esi a'tai. ²¹E'tane pura ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu turu'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.*

²²Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. "Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuu konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya. ²³Soisa amu' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paaru erasanpanin pe, tewa ke pura Paaru iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paaru mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pu Paaru Usauroku Eta Pi'

²⁴Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paaru ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tauya Sises Kurai apurito'

z 24:6 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri*, ⁷e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. *I'se'ne' pe Paaru mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai*. ⁸Tiwi si ipi' tuusauro'san nuyepui ipiya'.

* 24:17-18 Inkupu'pu 21:17-28 * 24:21 Inkupu'pu 23:6

eseru pi'. ²⁵Paaru usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tunkupunu pi' tuuko'mamu yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. ²⁶Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ri turepa parata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

²⁷Asa'ron wui'piya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paaru nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

Paaru I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

25 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wui tupo. ²Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paaru eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. ³Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paaru uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. ⁴E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paaru esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya mukayatui'ne' pi' Paaru patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesi yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶8 pe miri pe pura 10 kaisari wui Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya. ⁷Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paaru nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paaru uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pura iyesi'pu. ⁸Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paaru e'wa'kutu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui' usauro'sa' pura man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya pura ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁹E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paaru ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pusamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰E'tane Paaru uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' pura iyesi. ¹¹E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pura man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pura man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya uturu pura iyesi miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu' i'se esi!" ta'pu Paaru uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹²Tukonsuruui amu' pokon pe tuuseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu' i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'

¹³Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. ¹⁴Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paaru ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paaru itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. ¹⁵Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pura iyesi, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶"To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke pura ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe

iyesi ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutu pe. ¹⁷Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarü eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarü ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. ¹⁸Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe pura iyese'pu. ¹⁹E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarü pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tuuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paarü uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta. ²⁰Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pura iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pura iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paarü ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹e'tane Paarü esi'pu i'se pura. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya', ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

²²"Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipui'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

Paarü E'wa'kutu'pu Akuri'pa Piyau

²³Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta' tuwaai ke, tusoisaai amu' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paarü nee'pu to' uya. ²⁴Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe! menyatuu?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tumaimu kon tupi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'. ²⁵Iwito' ipikiri pura ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁶Itepuu ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya pura iyese, miri pe iyese pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune pura iri ku'sa' iya pura iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tupo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri. ²⁷Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pura iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pura iyese," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paarü Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'

26 Miri tupo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paarü pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paarü uya temiyatu anumu'pu tuusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

²"Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusau'ro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nuku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³apune pura kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe pura to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴"Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. ⁶Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iya e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. ⁷Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tuuya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. ⁸Iri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon pura iyese?"

⁹"Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. ¹⁰Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran

po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emai'ka'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nūma'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. ¹¹Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asau'ro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakoro'oi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nān pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya. *

Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu

(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹²"Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyennō'sa' pi' tumeruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. ¹³Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wui enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epun winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wui enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. ¹⁴Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe, ^a'Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uponi'sima auya? fiwano' pe ri e'ne' mumoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu pona te'wipi'sen itikun paka waraino kasa.'

¹⁵"Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

"Uri kuri ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne,' tukai' Itepu' uya umaimu eiku'pu. ¹⁶'Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁷Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' ¹⁸to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan^b meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹"Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epun winon maimu awiri esi'pu. ²⁰Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. ²¹Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. ²²E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon pu'kena' ton nūmēnuka'pu poro. ²³Pu'kena' ton uya imēnuka'pu Kurai^c kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ti'piya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya. *

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴Seri airi, Paaru wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'nūmu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke pura me'ai', Paaru!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru pura iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

* 26:11 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5

a 26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe pura, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipu'ru tukai' tesa'san.

b 26:18 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 26:20 Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29

c 26:23 Kurai (Kiri) maimu yau; miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipu'ru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

* 26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwaru pura esi pen seri, eke tunamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tuto'ka'nu'sen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune pura tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri tupo, Paaru uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton numentuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Inke pura pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paaru pi'.

²⁹ "Inke pura ri, miri pe pura inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe pura riken," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tuwito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pura ri iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' pura iyesi yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

Paaru Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona

27 Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pu a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon. ² Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Aturami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tuutisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paaru auro'ka'pu mannu' pe te'se, tutonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'puras opa'wu pata winikui', miri airi tutui pe iyesi pi', apune pura pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui'. ⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. ⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesi'pu I'tari winikui', miripain ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

⁷ Inke ri wui tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wu winikui' ina uti'pu, apune pura a'setun pura miri poro iyesi pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe^d iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to' auro'ka'pu: ¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanuku poken iyesi," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ E'tane Paaru usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken pura, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'rato' pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

d 27:9 *Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe*. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesip'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te to' kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pura ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wui Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁵Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pura ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. ¹⁶Miri yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wuri awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun pura miri awiri iyesi wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken pura iyesi pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. ¹⁷Kanau anumu'pu, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. ¹⁹Itosorawano wui a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wui enu e'wei'ti pura, siriki amu' niri usene pura, apune pura a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹Inke ina enta'nasa' pura ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantuune' utinpai'nokon pura Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pura iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pura nesii'no. ²²E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune pura inu' ri uma'ta pe pura iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³Nesii'ne' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' iti'wano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inserui e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. ²⁴'Kenari'numui Paarū! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tausentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nuntuu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. ²⁶Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moraka," ta'pu iya.

Paarū Uya Tutonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

²⁷14 kaisaron wui yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. ²⁸Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. ²⁹Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'numu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. ³⁰Tapurunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tuuya'nokon pe itese'. ³¹Miri a'tai, Paarū uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iye'pika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. ³²Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paarū uya. "14 kaisa ri wui iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu Paarū uya. ³⁴"Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. ³⁵Seri ta'pu tuuya tupo, tuuya anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. ³⁶Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. ³⁷Tanporo 276 kaisa ri e' ina esi'pu

kanau yau. ³⁸Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

³⁹Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tuuya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. ⁴⁰Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. ⁴¹E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wuruuka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

⁴²Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tuupinunse to' apurumu namai', ⁴³e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se pura, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro tuupinunsa pi', "Ainunti' tuna ka' iupinumu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. ⁴⁴To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tuuta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

28 Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. ²Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune pura tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. ³Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. ⁴Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapurunsa' e'tane, kuri ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanuku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵E'tane Paaru uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe pura ri. ⁶Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu pura iyesi pi' ipi', taseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' ina e'ne'.

⁷A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wui e'to' airi. ⁸Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kiii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki munuimi pi', miripan piya' Paaru ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. ⁹Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, turun kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. ¹⁰Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹Osoruwau kapui tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu. ¹²Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu. ¹³Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁴Miri yau, tutonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tiki'ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tupiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. ¹⁵To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, turun

kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Púsamoro eposa' tũuya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

¹⁶Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

¹⁷Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amuras'a' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe pura i'ri ri penaro' kon ukuipunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya pura iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. ¹⁸To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune pura iri ku'sa' uya pura iyesi'pu uwito' ipikiri. ¹⁹Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se pura, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tuto' uya pura ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'." ²⁰Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune pura Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²¹To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya pura man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyeseru patakasa' pura ri man. ²²E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune pura seri emenna' iyamatu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe pura tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

²³To' uya tuweyu kon koneka'pu turon ni wui a'tai kanan etato' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'. Awanakui' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyesi'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki turon kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyesi'pu. ²⁴Turon kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane turon kon uya apuri'pu pen. ²⁵Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka pura iyesi'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukuipunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

²⁶“Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',

“Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri iyesi;
tiwiri ri iyenu kon tupitu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon pura iyesi,”

tawon.

²⁷Apune pura pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,

tupana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,

to' uya eta tupana kon ke nesii'no,

to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,

miripan kon era'ti uwinikui' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,^g

tawon,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁸“Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan anunto' oton to' uya,” ta'pu iya. ²⁹(Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitu'ima to' enna'po'pu.)^h

³⁰Asa'ri wuipiya e'to' airi, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tuuye'san ereutanuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tuuya. ³¹Te'namai' pura, iwa'ku'pi'nin pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuu Sises Kurai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

* 28:19 Inkupu'pu 25:11

g 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10

h 28:29 Turon ni imenekasa' ton v. 29 pura iyesi.

Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pu

Ron Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pu ru'pu tautito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pu te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amu' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tūpika'tii' tautito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pu iya Kuri'san amu' uya apurito' to'ka'nuku tūya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amu' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanu itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tūpo ka'pon amu' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tūpo to' pona tūwipuremato' pi', Paarū uya ekama tukaretaai yau tūsauro'to' ipi': “Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amu' konekato' tūpokon pe: Apurito' poro iye'piya'ti'pu si'kiri iu'matu pu'ku pona” (1:17).

Paarū uya nin si seri tūsauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amu', asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apune pūa tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntiru o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. Tūron ni, Paarū uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya' tūwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nu'pu pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pūa miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwaru wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai. Isa'ta 5–8 yau Paarū ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru meruntiru pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen epata'ti ka'pon amu' iwano' pe Papa nukonekanu ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' Esuweru amu' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe Papa uya waku nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri Esuweru amu' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe Paarū uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tūusi'nunkai' tūron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. Anūnpitu iya tūsauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tūturawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amu' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18–3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21–4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1–8:39)

Esuweru Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1–11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1–15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14–16:27)

1 Paaru, Sises Kurai poitoru, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' waku Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ²Seri itekare ikupu uya tukai' isauroku'pu ru'pu pena pu'kena' amu' imaimu pe tuusau'ro'san poro Waku iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³tumu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pu pe na'ne'. ⁴Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwaru poro ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe^a iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pu apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. ⁵Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nunkanu ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuu Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apune pura apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri. ⁹Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon ¹⁰ipurema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipurema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru nuturunu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— ¹²miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³I'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa' anunto' pe uya, taron kon Papa punon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.*

¹⁴E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo punon kon ena'. ¹⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu pen ni, apune pura Papa meruntiru pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe.* ¹⁷Apune pura waku itekare yau Papa uya anun ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iye'piya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,^b iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"^c tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epun poi Papa pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe pura iku'nin nan iri taseru kon wini, ¹⁹Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune pura tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. ²⁰Apune pura non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri

a 1:4 ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pura, ekamasa' ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Papa Mu pe

* 1:13 Inkupu'pu 19:21 * 1:16 Ma' 8:38

b 1:17 iye'piya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe pura, apurito' apai apurito' pona

c 1:17 Apa'ka' 2:4

awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona pura.

²¹ Apune pura Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu pura iyese, to' uya tenki ta pura ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi pura ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pun to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. * ²² Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, ²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tutonpa kon pokon pe tupun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. ²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe pura ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikuru kon yau tutonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tupun kon yau iye'to' awiri pura te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa pura ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri pura to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri pura e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe turon kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisian pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausau'ro'san pe, ³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tausau'ro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tuutapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tusan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹ iya'kwaru punon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tausun'nan'kasan pen pe, isentu'munon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usau'ro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

2 Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona pura iyese, i'ri piori ri turon ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune pura imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. * ² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupui'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainumu tukai' pe' iye'kupu? ⁴ Miri pe pura kati, eke pe ri isi'nunke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tau'seta'kai' pura iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pura Papa e'to' isi'nunke' pe uya ayato' esi iyeratito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apune pura sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe pura ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amuranuku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶ Papa uya, “ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,”^d tasa' iya. ⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tunamoto' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya. ⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki

in'airon ana'sipai pura te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. ⁹Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainunpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen; ¹⁰e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamoto' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi', ¹¹apune pura Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe pura ri. *

¹²Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. ¹³Apune pura kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴(Kasi pe pura, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe pura ri esi'ma, ¹⁵to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken pura to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki turon ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen. ¹⁸I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune pura main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. ¹⁹Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', ²⁰iya'kwaru punon enupanin pe iwesi pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mure amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune pura main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki in'airon yen pe— ²¹Imiri si, turon kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? ²²Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? ²³Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe pura te'sen imiri? ²⁴Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya,"^e tawon.

²⁵Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturukato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' pen pe ri iyena. ²⁶Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? ²⁷Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurukasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa' miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturukato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

²⁸Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturukato' esi niri pen ni. ²⁹Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tuyau kuri ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturuka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kuu'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe. *

Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron

3 I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe pura i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturuka? ²Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

* 2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17

e 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22

f 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe pura, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini

* 2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6

³I'ri pe ken iyesei to' tonpa ton uya apurito' pura iyesei yau? To' uya apurito' pura iyesei uya Papa e'to' tusauro'sa' awiri pura ikupu? ⁴Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”^g tawon.

⁵E'tane ipoken pura e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe pura ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) ⁶Miri kasa iyesei pen! Miri kasa iyesei yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? ⁷Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rifo' pe ken si tumakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?” ⁸Tapai pura pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki turon kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta pura? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pun Ni

⁹I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku^h ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kai'sa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri pura iyesei ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan pura ri;

¹¹ inu' ri pura iyesei ito'ka'nu'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kai'sa ri siya

tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri pura iyesei waku ku'nin,

ikin nan pura ri.”ⁱ

¹³ “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;

to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”^j

“Ikui urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi’.”^k

¹⁴ “To' muta ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”^l

¹⁵ “Aitune' pe ri to' puta ton esi mun ennoko pi’;

to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

¹⁷ miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunu pen.”^m

¹⁸ “Papa pi' to' enari'nunto' pura ri iyesei to' enu yau,”ⁿ

tawon.

¹⁹Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo muta e'tutuikato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. ²⁰Miri pe iyesei pi', inu' ri anumu Papa uya pura iyesei ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.*

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

²¹E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' anunto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne'. ²²Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kurai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin

g 3:4 Eren 51:4

h 3:9 waku, miri pe pura iri

i 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20

j 3:13 Eren 5:9

k 3:13 Eren 140:3

l 3:14 Eren 10:7

m 3:15-17 Aisaya 59:8

n 3:18 Eren 36:1

* 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16

nan piya'. Taponaron pura ri iyesi, * ²³ apune pura tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose pura, ²⁴ miripan kon ekonekasa' te'mai' pura e'repan nito' waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kurai Sises wini. ²⁵ Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tuusentu'mato' pe^o imunu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune pura a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya taponi'simai' pura— ²⁶ ikuu'pu iya ipokena' tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipokena' taseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anunnin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

²⁷ Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri pura ri iyesi. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. ²⁸ Apune pura ka'pon anumu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini pura. ²⁹ Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kuri? Ewai! Esuweru amu' pen ni niri, ³⁰ tikan ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurukasa' anuntan apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurukasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. * ³¹ Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon pura iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

Epura'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini

4 I'ri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? ² Epura'an anansa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. ³ I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi,” ta'pu ipi'.^p

⁴ Ka'pon e'turawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyesi. ⁵ E'tane ri, kuri ka'pon te'turawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anunnin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya anunto' pe ipokena' tukai'. ⁶ Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anumu a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupunu pikiri pen:

⁷ “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon

miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe kuri ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”^q

ta.

⁹ Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe pura itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesi? Epura'an anumu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. ¹⁰ I'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturuka'pu tupo pe' iyesi'pu, miri pe pura irawiri kati? Miri tupo pen e'tane miri rawiri! ¹¹ Miripan uya tuyun pi'pi puturukato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe pura ri mari iyesi koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kuipunu pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. * ¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon kuipunu pe ri mari iyesi, itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane taütisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri ukuipunu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturuka rawiri.

* 3:22 Kare'siya 2:16

o 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tuusentu'mato' pe; miri pe pura, kuri tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'ka'i'ma

* 3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

p 4:3 Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri

q 4:7-8 Eren 32:1-2

* 4:11 Iseneses 17:10

¹³ Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usau'ro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non anunto' iya, e'tane anun nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini. * ¹⁴ Apune pura kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anunnin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe pura ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usau'ro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, * ¹⁵ apune pura main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main pura na'ne' airi main awiri pura e'nito' pura iyese.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usau'ro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukuipunu kon pe iyese. * ¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuipunu pe,"^r tawon. Epura'an esi ukuipunu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tunin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyese kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' pura kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuipunu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tupi' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,"^s tawon. ¹⁹ Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'munka'nu'se pura, i'tu'pu iya ri tupun eri'sa' pe ri—apune pura 100 e'to' airi ri tauwipiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mure yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. * ²⁰ E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu, ²¹ ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tauya tukai' tuusauroku'pu ku'nin ye'. ²² Miri wenai, "Papa uya anumu'pu ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya. ²³ Main, "anunsa' esi'pu miri," ipokena' e' pe tawon e'menuka'pu kuri ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴ e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anunsa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵ Ituru'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau. *

Tausewankamai' Pura Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

5 Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanunsa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pura iyese' Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, ² iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon^u ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune pura i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; ⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pura ku'ni pen, apune pura Papa uya tuusi'nunkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶ Menyatau, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntiru pura ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai' eriku'pu Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. ⁷ Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku' pura iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon tauya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tamakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai eriku'pu uiwano' kon pe.

⁹ Papa uya anun nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imunu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! ¹⁰ Apune pura, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon

* 4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 * 4:14 Kare'siya 3:18 * 4:16 Kare'siya 3:7

r 4:17 Iseneses 17:5

s 4:18 Iseneses 15:5

* 4:19 Iseneses 17:17 * 4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5

t 5:1 usewankaman nito' pura iyese; miri pe pura, tausewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon

u 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pura, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri

v 5:6 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.

yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! ¹¹Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro

¹²Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune pura tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. ¹³Main, Mosi' winon e'turu rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pura iyese main pura na'ne' airi. ¹⁴Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kw'i'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tuuye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune pura tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! ¹⁶Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anun nito' ipokena' pe nepu. ¹⁷Apune pura tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anun nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nuturunu esi esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anun ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁹Apune pura tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri pura iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wanni pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wanni pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

6 F'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? ²Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? ³Miri pe pura, i'tu auya'nokon pura kati iyese uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'? ⁴Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe lkuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyese emenna' uko'man nito' yau.*

⁵Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. ⁶Apune pura i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura,^w makoi poitoru ton pe pura e'nito' kon pe— ⁷apune pura iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

* 5:12 Iseneses 3:6 * 6:4 Koro'se 2:12

w 6:6 i'si'mura; miri pe pura, eno'mato' kon pe

⁸Eri'nisa' pe iyesi yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹Apune pura i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tunakonmaton pe pura ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi kuse'nin tuuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tutuu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴Apune pura makoi e'to' pe pura iyesi iyepuru kon pe, apune pura main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

¹⁵Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune pura main o'no pura e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! ¹⁶I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe pura main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

¹⁹Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune pura i'si'mura a'naino kon iyeseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tupitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si ituti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. ²⁰Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon pura ri iyesi'pu. ²¹I'ri ken si waku mepota'tui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'! ²²E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'. ²³Apune pura makoi epel'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.^x

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

7 I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? ²Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utaurosna' miri tutaan'pu pona nurine iyesi koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. ³Miri a'tai nin si, turon ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tutaan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyesi yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe pura, turon ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kurai pun poro, turon ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kuri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. ⁵Apune pura u'naino kon umakooi kon' esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'turawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main

x 6:23 poro, miri pe pura yau

y 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri

apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

7'Iri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune pura si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, “Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,”^z tasa' pura iyesi yau. ⁸E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune pura main pura iyesi a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. ⁹Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main pura iyesi a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

¹¹Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. ¹²Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. ¹³Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe pura, iku'upo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. ¹⁵Unkupunu i'tu uya pura ri iyesi, apune pura inku'pai e'to' kupu uya pura iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. ¹⁶Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷Iyesi na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyesi pen nuku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸I'tu uya waku uko'mamu pura iyesi uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.^a Apune pura waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya pura iyesi. ¹⁹Apune pura siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe pura; iri, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. ²⁰Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

²¹Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²²Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; ²³e'tane turon ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. ²⁴Poko ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pura iyesi seri pe.^b ²Apune pura Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa'^c makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. ³Apune pura main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mura ikupu iya pura, i'naino makoi^d uya a'tu'munka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tumu tenno'se tumakooikenan

z 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21

* 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 * 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17

a 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe pura, upun yau

b 8:1 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tuuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pura e'tane a'kwaru awiri,

c 8:2 umo'kasa'; turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; turon ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon

d 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri

ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe.^e Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau,^f ⁴ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tuuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tuuko'mansan.

⁵Kamoro tuuko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tuuko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. ⁶Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'⁸ esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; ⁷apune pura tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'^h esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turu pura iyese, miri kupu iya poken pura ri niri iyese. ⁸Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pura ri iyese.

⁹E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyese' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe pura, Kurai iwano' pe pura ri iyese. ¹⁰E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune pura makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune pura Papa uya ayanumu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kuri ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tuuma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

¹²Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unku'punu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tuuko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. ¹³Apune pura iuko'mamu kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken pura tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, ¹⁴apune pura kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵Apune pura iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon pura iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon,ⁱ miripan wini, “Apa,^j Papai,” ta'nokon. ¹⁶Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. ¹⁷Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, inturunu anunnin pe e'ni—Papa nuturunu anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanumunu inturunu anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.*

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausempoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyese pen ni. ¹⁹Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri. ²⁰Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se ²¹ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²²I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'numu mare entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. ²³Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'numu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyanunto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'.* ²⁴Apune pura seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin

e 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe; miri pe pura, makoi iwano' pe

f 8:3 tumakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe pura, ipun yau

g 8:6 Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe pura, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'

h 8:7 tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe pura, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'

* 8:11 1 Koren 3:16

i 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe pura, tumunki pe imo'kanin kon

j 8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe.

* 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 * 8:15-17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 * 8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4

nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe pura kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? ²⁵E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyesei yau uyenau'nokon pura na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tauseta'kai' pura.

²⁶Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mura e'nito' yau. Ipureman nito' i'tu'nokon pura iyesei, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri ipurema upona'nokon ta'nunse main uya ekama poken pura ri. ²⁷Miri awonsi'ki kuri uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune pura Iya'kwaru ipurema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

²⁸Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe,^k iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuuya awiri.^l ²⁹Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tumu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tumu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. ³⁰Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anumu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tunanumu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesei yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? ³²Kuri ri Tumu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya pura nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri? ³³Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanumu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kuri ri anunnin ipokena' pe. ³⁴Inu' kuri eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipureman pi' te'sen. ³⁵Inu' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nunkato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pura iwenai pura kota'man nito' uya miri pe pura iwankan uya, miri pe pura ipon pura e'nito' uya, miri pe pura isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pura supara uya kati? ³⁶Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tuko'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”^m

tawon.

³⁷Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kuri ui'nunkanin kon poro. ³⁸Apune pura apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe pura uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe pura makoi amu' ri,ⁿ seri pe na'ne' miri pe pura seri enta' na'ne', miri pe pura i'ri ri merunti ri, ³⁹ka'tawon ni miri pe pura i'nawon ni, miri pe pura i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan pura ri iyesei Papa uya i'nunkan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anun Nito'

9 I'nairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—²eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta pura uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wannu pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito'

k 8:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'samutu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nunkanin nan pi'

l 8:28 e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuuya awiri; miri pe pura, e'turawasoma a'samutu yau kamoro i'nunkanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri.

m 8:36 Eren 44:22

n 8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe pura, ka' epuru ton

esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. * 5 To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipi ya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!^o Amen.

⁶Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apune pura tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. ⁷Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa pura kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"^p tasa'. ⁸Taron ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon^q esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. ⁹Apune pura se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai' enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumure ke,"^s tukai'.

¹⁰Miri riken pe pura, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki kuri ri ri to' kuipunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe pura i'ri ri waku miri pe pura iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya anunto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: ¹²turawaso wini pen e'tane kuri iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iru'i e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"^t ta'pu. ¹³Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"^u tukai'.

¹⁴I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! ¹⁵Apune pura Mosi' pi' ta iya,

"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"^v

tasa' iya. ¹⁶Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe pura inkuu'pu pi' iyesi pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyesi. ¹⁷Apune pura iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "Hi'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"^w ta iya. ¹⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku iya.

¹⁹Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta. ²⁰Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri tuka'nin nu'pu pi', 'I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?"^x ta? ²¹Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe pura tumeruntiru yau iyesi miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke pura ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²²I'ri pe iyesi Papa uya anunsa' pe iyesi yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tuuya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tuuseta'kai' pura kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tuuma'tato' kon pe? ²³I'ri pe iyesi seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—²⁴uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari? ²⁵Oseyau yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

"Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';

* 9:4 E'sotas 4:22

o 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe pura, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe pura, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri!

p 9:7 Iseneses 21:12

q 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mure poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.)

r 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe pura, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wuipiya yau

s 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14

t 9:12 Iseneses 25:23

u 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3

v 9:15 E'sotas 33:19

w 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX)

x 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi',^y
ta, ²⁶miri awonsi'ki,

"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

'Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau kuru ri,

'Papa, tuuko'mansen munki amu', tato' oton to' pi',^z
tasa' iya.

²⁷Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'numu:

"Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,
tu'ke pura to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸Apune pura Itepuu uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non turu inke pura miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken pura,"^a
ta.

²⁹Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Itepuu merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken

upayan kon pura unonkasa' kon yau,

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,"^b

tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tanunto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; ³¹e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' pura iyese. ³²I'ri pe iyese pi'? Apune pura to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri pura, turawaso wini iyese tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu "e'pi'pon nito' ti'" pona. ³³Iye'menekasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona

miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,

miri awonsi'ki kuri, kuri ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,"^c

tukai'.

10 Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ipuremato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. ²To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tuuya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tasa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tupai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³To' uya Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' pura iyese Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. ⁴Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,^d tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"^e ta. ⁶E'tane Papa nanumunu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epan pona?'^f kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷"miri pe pura, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?'^g kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"^h ta iya, apurito'

y 9:25 Osey 2:23

z 9:26 Osey 1:10

a 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23

b 9:29 Aisaya 1:9

c 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

d 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe pura, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri

e 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

f 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13

g 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13

h 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14

maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰Apune pura iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' pura ri iyesi,"ⁱ nikayai'ne'. ¹²Apune pura Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa pura tato' pura ri iyesi—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku turu tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³apune pura, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"^j tasa' iya.

¹⁴Nai kasa ken tunapurinu kon pen ni esakui'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tuneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane pura ri to' pi'? ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"^k tawon.

¹⁶E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuu, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?"^l tawon. ¹⁷Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. ¹⁸E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pura iyesi'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,
to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"^m

tasa'. ¹⁹Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

"Iyikintanuku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tupataron kon pen ni wini;
asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tupataron kon wini,"ⁿ

ta. ²⁰Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mura esii'ma,

"Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;
kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,"^o

ta. ²¹E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

"Pata tuko'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',"^p

ta iya.

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

11 Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tumunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino.* ²Papa uya tumunki ton ewaruma'tisa' pura iyesi, iwapiya ri tuni'tu'san. I'tu auya pura pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisa pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': ³"Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,"^q tawon? ⁴I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? "Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man

i 10:11 Aisaya 28:16

j 10:13 Isoweru 2:32

k 10:15 Aisaya 52:7

l 10:16 Aisaya 53:1

m 10:18 Eren 19:4

n 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21

o 10:20 Aisaya 65:1

p 10:21 Aisaya 65:2

* 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5

q 11:3 l Kin Amu' 19:10, 14

iyese'kunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi,^{7r} tukai'. ⁵Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pura to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyesi yau, turawaso wini iyesi pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.⁵

⁷Tri ken? Ipan pe tunwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya pura iyesi, e'tane turun kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Turon kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu, ⁸iyemenukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'
miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',
seri wui pu'ku pona ri,"^{7c}

tukai'. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

"Tiwi to' tepuruu nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

¹⁰Tiwi to' enu newarumamui to' uya ene namai',
miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,"^{10u}

ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe pura? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune pura main puremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe. ¹²E'tane main pureme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata puremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen puremato' eke pe kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pureman nito' nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru uturawasooi kupu uya, ¹⁴te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. ¹⁵To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya anunto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyesi nurine to' e'to' ya'. ¹⁶Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyesi yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', ¹⁸miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupu auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesa' pe. ¹⁹Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe." ²⁰Iye'to' pe ri iyesi, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune pura apuri pura iyesi pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupui, e'tane enari'nunki. ²¹Apune pura Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pura iyesi yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya pura iyesi miri.

²²Miri pe iyesi pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyesi, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri pura iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. ²³Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' pura e'nito' yau to' esi pura iyesi yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune pura Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. ²⁴Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyesi yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki

r 11:4 1 Kin Amu' 19:18

s 11:6 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane turawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, waku inonkasa' pe pura ri nin si iyesi miri; miri pe iyesi yau, turawaso esi miri turawaso pe pura ri, ta.

t 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10

u 11:10 Eren 69:22-23

i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti tuye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona. ²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa pura e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

²⁷ Seri nin si miri' to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,”^w

tukai'.

²⁸ Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon pikiri, ²⁹ apune pura Papa nuturunu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe pura. ³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri pura me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri pura to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, ³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri pura tapi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tuuya'nokon. ³² Apune pura Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri pura e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

³³ Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!^x
Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

³⁴ “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?
Miri pe pura, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?”^y

³⁵ “Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?”^z

³⁶ Apune pura iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwanu' pe tanporon ni esi.

Itiwanu' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen. *

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru^a yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. ² Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tuu, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuui pura te'sen.

³ Apune pura waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tuu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai

v 11:27 *Seri nin si miri*; miri pe pura, *Seri e'to' oton*

w 11:27 *Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34*

x 11:33 *Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'*; miri pe pura, *Papa e'to' eke pe*, *miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe*, *miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'*

y 11:34 *Aisaya 40:13*

z 11:35 *Isopu 41:11*

* 11:36 1 *Koren 8:6*

a 12:1 *iya'kwaru*, miri pe pura *ikupu poken*

isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. ⁴Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, ⁵miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. * ⁶Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tuuya yau iyesi kaisari ri. ⁷Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; ⁸pori'mapi'nin pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi amure'mura ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tiwi esa' wanni pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupui. *

Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁹Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'. ¹⁰Tausi'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tunamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. ¹¹Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paina ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. ¹²Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe pura. ¹³Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴Tuwipuremai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se pura e'ti'. * ¹⁵Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tuukaranse tuukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe pura e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'. ^bTautaperukasan pe pura e'ti'. *

¹⁷Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁸Iku'pu poken iyesi yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe pura tanporon kon pokon pe. ¹⁹Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune pura iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya. ^c ²⁰Miri pe pura:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;

tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amuranuku miri i'pai pona," ^d tasa' iya. ²¹Iri kuru kusenarin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

Eke Ton Ena' E'tun Nito'

13 Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wanni pe te'san ena', apune pura moro inu' ri eke pura iyesi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. ²Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri tu'pona'nokon ni. ³Apune pura nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mura e'pai me'atuu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴Apune pura Papa poitoru' pe iyesi waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nunti', notun pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitoru' kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tun nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶Miri wenai

* 12:4-5 1 Koren 12:12 * 12:6-8 1 Koren 12:4-11 * 12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28

^b 12:16 se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe pura, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paina pe e'ti'

* 12:16 Ipu'ketu 3:7

^c 12:19 Isu'taronomi 32:35

^d 12:20 Ipu'ketu 25:21-22

ri niri tamuranu'sen purata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune pura Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe. ⁷Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamuranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; inturanu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri. *

Isi'nunkati', Apune Pura A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸I'ri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatuu te'mai' pura, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nunkan pi', apune pura kuri tutonpa i'nunkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi. ⁹Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esi'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"^e miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amurasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"^f tawon. ¹⁰Usi'nunkan nito' esi isi pe tutonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nunto' kon apai, apune pura a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesi'pu entai. ¹²Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wui naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' pura miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pura, ekuman pura miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' pura, iseseru yau pura e'nito' pura miri awonsi'ki ikintan pura. ¹⁴E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpa'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi^g e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' pura imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

I'si'mun Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

14 I'si'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, anunti', iteseru taimenkai' pura turon ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pura. ²Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane turon ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. ³Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kuri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kuri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune pura Papa uya anunsa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe pura ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune pura Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵Turon ni ka'pon pona eke tunamasen pe tikin nan wui esi turon ni ton kasa pura; turon ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wui esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶Kuri eke pe kuru tikin nan wui esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kuri o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune pura Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kuri ani iya pura na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. * ⁷Apune pura uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe pura eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru

* 13:6-7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25

e 13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21

f 13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

g 13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe pura ipun kon

* 14:1-6 Koro'se 2:16

aimenka auya? Miri pe pura, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. * ¹¹ Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,

“Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',”^h

tukai'. ¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe pura iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. ¹⁴ Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari' pura ri iyese. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona. ¹⁵ Itonpa e'kuuma pe iyese yau anani'pu pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupunu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. ¹⁶ Waku pe inkupunu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷ Apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pen enta'nin miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anu' ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' pura miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau, ¹⁸ apune pura Kurai turawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰ Papa turawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken pura iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹ Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse pura e'ni miri pe pura waain tensi' pura miri pe pura i'ri ri tuku'se pura itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²² Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauseno'masen pen waku tato' tuuya ipi' wini. ²³ E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune pura iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini pura; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini pura nuye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15 Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu pura iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se pura. ² E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tupori'mai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. ³ Apune pura Kurai ri niri uya tupori'manin ku'sa' pura iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,”^j tasa'. ⁴ Apune pura tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya tupori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samutu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatuu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, ⁶ tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu apuripitu kon pa.

⁷ Itonpa kon si tananse e'ti, Kurai uya ayanunsa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripi'to' ne'nin pe. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'^k poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tuuya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' ⁹ Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripi'to' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;

eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',”^l

* 14:10 2 Koren 5:10

h 14:11 Aisaya 45:23

i 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe pura, iri pe te'sen

j 15:3 Eren 69:9

k 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton ta,

l 15:9 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49

tasa' iya. ¹⁰Taka'sa' iya kanan,
 “Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,”^m
 tasa' iya. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
 “Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,
 miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',”ⁿ
 tasa' iya. ¹²Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,
 “Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,
 kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton tupataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
 Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,”^o
 ta iya.

¹³Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupui'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamasen pe pura tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanuku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru

¹⁴Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utionpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. ¹⁵Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mura turon ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man turawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanumunu ton waku tutusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. ¹⁸I'ri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu'pu wini— ¹⁹ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu pura na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutukaa'pu po ami uya namai'. ²¹E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,”^p
 tasa' iya. ²²Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti pura iyesi usemapu'tipi'sa' miri. *

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'turawasomato' pura iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wuipiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', ²⁴ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo. ²⁵E'tane pura ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. * ²⁶Apune pura Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'. ²⁷Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Apune pura Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi. * ²⁸Seri si turawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si tuneporonu

m 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43

n 15:11 Eren 117:1

o 15:12 Aisaya 11:10

p 15:21 Aisaya 52:15

* 15:22 Ron 1:13 * 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 * 15:27 1 Koren 9:11

kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. ²⁹Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepu miri eke pe kuru Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nunkato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau. ³¹Ipuremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'turawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanamuna pe. ³²Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. ³³Papa, usewankaman nito' pun ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

16 Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon poitoru pe te'sen.^q ²Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anumu kon pa waku ton anunto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apune pura eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kuri ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

³Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira' miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'turawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'.^{*} ⁴Tuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

⁵Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamurasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikui' Eisa nono po.

⁶Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iiwano' kon pe iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu.

⁷Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,^s utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.

⁸Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nunkanu.

⁹Miyari ka'ti' Orupanos pi', Kurai yau e'turawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Su'ta'kes.

¹⁰Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

¹¹Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

¹²Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'turawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kuri ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

¹³Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.^{*}

¹⁴Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Purekon, Irumes, Pa'turopas, Irumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

¹⁵Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

¹⁶Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

q 16:1 poitoru; miri pe pura, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin

r 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'ka ta.

* 16:3 Inkupu'pu 18:2

s 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe pura Isuniya; miri pe pura Isuriya —uri'san pe iyese'pu ta e'kwa pe.

* 16:13 Ma' 15:21

¹⁷ŋyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utoŋpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tūnin nan. To' nūkupūnu esi iusenupa'pū kon ipi' kasa pūra ri. To' piyau ke'tūu. ¹⁸Apūne pūra pūsamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kūrai apiyo' pe pūra, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tūsauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amū' enku'ti to' uya. ¹⁹Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri poro' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe pūra.

²⁰Papa usewankaman nito' pūn ni uya Se'tan' amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.^u

²¹Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru, utoŋpa ton.*

²²Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'pū, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

²³⁻²⁴Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwū' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata pūrataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utoŋpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.^v

²⁵Apuripi'to' tūpai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe iye'mū'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupū iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kūrai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pū pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. ²⁶E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amū' nūmenuka'pū awiri Papa tiwi ri tūko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tūpataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tumaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. ²⁷Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kūrai poro! Amen.

t 16:20 *Se'tan*–Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

u 16:20 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'.

* 16:21 Inkupu'pū 16:1

v 16:23 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: ²⁴ *Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen* ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Koren Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu ekamara Kuri'san amü' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinü esi konekanin pe so'si Paarü nusara'ti'pu Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pu eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amü' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tapurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pu, iko'mamü eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itokare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwaru nuturunu, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nunkan nito' tura pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nuturunu tumunki amü' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10-4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1-7:40)

Kuri'san amü' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1-11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2-14:40)

Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kuri'san amü' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

1 Paarü, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonü pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amutu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: * ³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuu Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune pura waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri. ⁵ Apune pura kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon

* 1:2 Inkupu'pu 18:1

tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—⁶ apune pura Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pu merunti pe ayau'nokon. ⁷Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke pura iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika. ⁸Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi pura iwesi kon pa tuweyu a'tai. ⁹Papa, tumu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pu kon esi, tausauroku'pu awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

¹⁰Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, uto'na ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'ka'isa ri iyese'ru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon namai', waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau. ¹¹Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isi'wano' pe. ¹²Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "Ke'pas^a a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni niri kanan, "Kurai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.

¹³Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa'? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe' Paaru ese' ya'? ¹⁴Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pura iyese pi', Kurispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, ¹⁵inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pura iyese miri. ¹⁶(Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenu' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya pura kuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyennosa' pura iyese, e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai pura, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntiruui'ka namai'.

Kurai, Papa Pu'ketuui Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru

¹⁸Apune pura kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tumata'san pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyese. ¹⁹Apune pura iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanuku uya miri;
emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,"^b

tasa' iya.

²⁰Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tausau'ro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' pura nai pata pu'ketu pe? ²¹Apune pura Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tupu'ketu yau i'tusa' pura iyese, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²²Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, ²³e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru pura Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴e'tane kamoro Papa nuki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. ²⁵Papa e'to' iya'kwaru pura esi ka'pon pu'ketuui entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mura esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

²⁶Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke pura ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru pura te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarukena' nan

a 1:12 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe.

* 1:12 Inkupu'pu 18:24 * 1:14 Inkupu'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 * 1:16 1 Koren 16:15

b 1:19 Aisaya 29:14

* 1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'munon anunsa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. ²⁸Non enu yawon pen ni anunsa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipun ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, ²⁹inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. ³⁰Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. ³¹Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi atapuripaino nutapurii Itepuru yau,”^c tasa'.

2 Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu pun. ²I'ri i'tunin pe pura ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. ³I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon. ⁴Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe pura ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe pura ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ri nin usenpoika'pu, ⁵anapurinu kon esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiru pi'.

Pu'ketu Wanni Iya'kwaru Winon

⁶Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe pura seri a'taino kon epuru ton^d pu'ketu pen, ipura enan pi' na'ne' nan. ⁷Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. ⁸Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'nuku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitui'no pen kurusu' pona. ⁹Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pu pen ni,

pana neta'pu pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nunkanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”^e

tasa' iya. ¹⁰E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. ¹¹Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pura ri iyesi, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu. ¹²Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike. ¹³Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.^f ¹⁴Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo pura ri iyesi, apune pura iya'kwaru pura ri iyesi ipona, miri ton to'ka'nuku iya pura ri iyesi, apune pura iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyesi. ¹⁵Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe pura iyesi:

¹⁶“Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe tauya?”^g

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

3 Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai

c 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24

* 2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9

d 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'turawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyesi.

e 2:9 Aisaya 64:4

f 2:13 iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe pura, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa.

g 2:16 Aisaya 40:13

pona. ²Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune pura iyekonekasa' kon pura iyesi pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pura ri mari iyesi. * ³Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune pura moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pura pe' me'atuu? Ka'pon amu' Papa punon kon e'to' kasa pura pe' me'atuu? ⁴Apune pura taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri," ta; taron ni uya, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri," ta; ka'pon amu' pe pura pe' me'atuu? *

⁵Inu' kuri A'poros? Inu' kuri Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuu uya to' poiri'ne to' turawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. ⁶Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri. * ⁷Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanu'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe pura ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin. ⁸Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri tupona ri'ne pura ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri iturawasooi ru'pu pikiri ri. ⁹Ina esi Papa turawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samatu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tunaminu kon. ¹¹Apune pura inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken pura iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'. ¹²Inu' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po, kora ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, ¹³iturawasooi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apune pura Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' turawasooi ru'pu esi ento' pe. ¹⁴Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya pura iyesi yau, tepe'pu eporo iya. ¹⁵Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainusa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon? * ¹⁷Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru pura nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. ¹⁹Apune pura seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru pura ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"^h tasa' iya, ²⁰miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuu uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.ⁱ ²¹Miri pi' si, katapuritau ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, ²²Paaru, miri pe pura A'poros, miri pe pura Ke'pas,^j miri pe pura seri non, miri pe pura uko'man nito', miri pe pura uma'tan nito', miri pe pura seri paro', miri pe pura seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, ²³imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

4 Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ²Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi tausauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe. ³E'namato' pura man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe pura ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri iiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya pura iyesi.

* 3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13 * 3:4 1 Koren 1:12 * 3:6 Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 * 3:16 1 Koren 6:19;
2 Koren 6:16

h 3:19 Isopu 5:13

i 3:20 Eren 94:11

j 3:22 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

⁴Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe pura ukupu pura iyesi. Itepuu kuru kuri ri uyeseru aimenkanin. ⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatuu iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuu uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

⁶Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kitituu," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa pura? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

⁸Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri pura ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹Upona ri nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitunu pe ina ku'sa'. ¹⁰Iya'kwaru punon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwanu' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'si'mura ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tunamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tunamasan pe pura! ¹¹Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tuwipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata pura ri ina esi. ¹²Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'nuku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon purema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pura, ina uya ri imoronka,* ¹³ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'mun yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe pura ri.

¹⁴Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁵10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke pura ikuipunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikuipunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. ¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkupunu kupu kon pa.* ¹⁷Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nunkanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuu yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' otan pe pura tekamai'. ¹⁹E'tane utito' otan miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pusamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. ²⁰Apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe pura usi'nunkan pe, i'si'mun yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

5 Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukuipunu no'pu tusanu'tinin ya' ri.* ²Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken pura pe' nai kuri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken pura nai i'koro'tapai'nokon?

³Ipuu pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane pura ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kuri ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri.

⁴Ayamurasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau,

miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, ⁵puse ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan^k ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuu weyu a'tai.

⁶Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe pura. I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'turawasoma tanporo ri purowa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' purowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri pura—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune pura Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu' i'wano' karimeru mure, e'wisa' pi'. ⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paina, iri iteseru pe e'paina a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane pureti a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, pureti enku'tinin wanni pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonu ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. ¹⁰Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tutonpa kon non'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe pura ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. ¹¹E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe pura mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, miri pe pura tutonpa pi' tausau'ro'sen, te'taripasan, miri pe pura itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tuu. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

¹²Uturawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe pura iyesi? ¹³Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. “Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,”^m tasa'.

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

6 Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase pura? ²I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' otton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mure'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken pura iyesi? ³I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' otton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton pura ri to' e'tane!ⁿ ⁵Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' pura kuru ri pe' iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶E'tane ru'ku, turon ni uya tutonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakui'!

⁷I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. Tiwi ipoken pura iku'to' kon anunti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu. ⁸E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken pura iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo pura iye'to' otton? Kisenku'tituu: Tekumasan, miri pe pura Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amu', warawo' ku'nin nan tutaan'pu kon pe, tuwaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tano'pu kon pe, ¹⁰ama' amu' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tutonpa kon pa'nu'nin nan, tutonpa

k 5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9

l 5:7 To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe pura, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.

* 5:7 E'sotas 12:5

m 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

n 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton pura ri to' e'tane; miri pe pura, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?

kon a'kwarukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo pura iye'to' oton. ¹¹Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amu' esi'pu. E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuu Sises Kurai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹²“Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe pura iyesi uyepuru pe. ¹³“Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanu'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe pura iyesi niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuu iwano' pe, Itepuu kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴Tupana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'mu'sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai ipun kon esi Kurai pu'ku pe'ne? Kurai pu'ku pe riken pe' te'sen taru uya tuturawasoi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pu'ku pe iye'to' pe? Ikupu uya pen! ¹⁶I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi kuri tekumaseu pu'ku pe iye'tusa' ru'pu esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,” tasa'. ¹⁷E'tane kuri Itepuu pu'ku pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

¹⁸Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo turon ni ton makoi amu' ka'pon nukupunu ton esi ipun yau pura, e'tane kuri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri tupun tuma'tanu'se. ¹⁹I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku A'kwaru iwu' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'pu kon Papa winipai? fiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; ²⁰te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

Emari'man Nito'

7 Seri si inmenuka'pu ru'pu kon pikiron: Temari'mai' pura ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri. ²E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tupoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi tano'pu ke, uri'san niri tutaan'pu ke tupoi ri. ³Itaan'pu pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pu uya pe iyesi tano'pu pi', ino'pu niri tutaan'pu pi' miri kasa ri. ⁴Ino'pu pun esi itiwanu' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyesi. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pu pun esi pen miri itiwanu' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyesi. ⁵Te'nurunpai' pura e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwipurema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan^q uya i'tupi'nito' ya' ituru kon namai' i'iwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon pura iwesi kon pi'. ⁶Seri ta uya ri nin, takapu uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. ⁷Tanporo warawo' amu' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', turon ni esi se esa' pe, turon ni mi esa' pe.

⁸Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' pura to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. ⁹E'tane si to' use'se'ti pura iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesi tuukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuu uya ta): Ino'pu kuse'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyapai. ¹¹E'tane ikupu iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' pura, miri pe pura tutaan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tano'pu nonkanin.*

¹²Turon kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuu pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe pura ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹³Miri awonsi'ki

* 6:12 1 Koren 10:23

o 6:16 Iseneses 2:24

* 6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16

p 7:1 Temari'mai' pura ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe pura, Waku pe ri iyesi uri'san ta'pi'pi'se pura warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri.

q 7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 7:11 Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe pura itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. ¹⁴ Apune pura Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tuno'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri pura iyese yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

¹⁵ E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupui. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' pura ri iyese miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' pura uko'man nito' pe. ¹⁶ Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe pura, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷ Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturukasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe pura kusenarin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe pura iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturuka kuse'nin. ¹⁹ I'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka pura iyese. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyese. ²⁰ E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyese e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. ²¹ Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyese pe iyese yau, miri ri iku'ki. ²² Apune pura kuri poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru namo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kuri inu' enau pura iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. ²³ Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. ²⁴ Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

²⁵ Seri si a'pi'punon kon pona kan: I'ri tawon main pura ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. ²⁶ Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atui'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. ²⁷ Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe pura pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai. ²⁸ E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyese yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pun emari'masa' pe iyese yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹ Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyese, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tuno'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyese ino'pu pun kasa; ³⁰ kamoro tuta'kwarukai' tuukaransan, tuukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe pura iyese kasa; ³¹ kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tuuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune pura seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³² Tausewankamai' pura iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tuuya pi'. ³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tuno'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tuuya pi'. ³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe pura a'pi'pun uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tusa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tupun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tutaan'pu ku'to' tuuya pi'. ³⁵ Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matuu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se pura.

³⁶ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau waku pe pura ri a'pi'pun uri'san imari'mato' pe tuuya tunkup'pu pi', miripan uno'somankapu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tuuya yau, tiwi nukupui i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷ E'tane kuri ri ka'pon tewan yau tesoru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarukai' pura e'tane tiwano' pe ri tesoru tukonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato'

pe pura tuuya—puse ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri. ³⁸Miri pi' si, kuri a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kuri imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.

³⁹Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tutaan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesi miri, e'tane Itepuu iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesi miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesi yau, miripan Papa A'kwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

8 Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon. ¹I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nunkan nito' uya ka'ni. ²Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tani'tunu ye' pan i'tu pura ri mari iyesi. ³E'tane kuri ka'pon Papa i'nunka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pura kuru ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki taron ni papa tato' ipi' pura iyesi, kuri ri riken tiki nan ni. ⁵I'ri pe pura papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, E'pun po miri pe pura non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri “papa amu”) miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri “itepuu ton”), ⁶e'tane nin si upona'nokon tiki ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipunu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iti'wano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tiki nan ni kanan Itepuu Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Taron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mura to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan pura iyesi enta'nan nisa' pura iyesi yau, waku pe e'ni pura ri iyesi enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti, se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mura te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin. ¹⁰Apune pura i'si'mura te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ani pi'? ¹¹Miri si, puse ri si i'si'mun tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pu iti'wano' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹²Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesi a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'mun to' ewan tuma'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesi miri Kurai pi'. ¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesi yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

9 Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuu uya e'turawasomasa' otoris'an? ²Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pura ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune pura imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuu yau.

³Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵Ina eseru

r 7:36-38 Miri pe pura, ³⁶Inu' ri kuri waku pe pura tensi kupu tuuya tukai' tuusenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wuipiya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupui. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukupu. ³⁷E'tane kuri ka'pon taseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' pura ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' taseru esa' pe, miripan uya taseru koneka'pu a'pi'pun mari'mato' pe tuuya pura ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. ³⁸Miri kasa si kuri a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kuri imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.
s 8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe pura, “Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon,” mukayai'ne' kasa.

pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuu akan non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas' kasa? ⁶Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tauko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷Inu' esi tiwano' pe tauko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin iteperu napui'ma pura? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma pura? ⁸Ka'pon, Papa pun e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya pura nai? ⁹Main, Mosi' numenuka'pu uya ta: "Paka muta kusenu'tii a'nai' puro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"^u ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama?*

¹⁰Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune pura non anunnin uya anumu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tauya'nokon poken iyaku'pusa' anumu tauya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyaku'pusa' anumu pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹²Taron kon uya seri tupika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pura man. Miri pura ri, ti'tui' pura ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. ¹³I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'turawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'turawasomasan uya ri eporo itusa' tonpa? ¹⁴Miri kasa ri, Itepuu uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tauko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi waku itekare wini.*

¹⁵E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pura iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupui'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. ¹⁶E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pura iyesi, apune pura itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya pura iyesi yau! ¹⁷Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe pura iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi. ¹⁸I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini ituru uya i'numura ri, uiwano' kuru si tapuri' pura itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. ²⁰Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pura ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²¹Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pura e'tane pura ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main punon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²²I'si'manon pona i'si'mura ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikan nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

²⁵Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tauya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tauko'mansen. ²⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kamai' pura ri taneponoru pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen;

t 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.
u 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4

* 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18 * 9:11 Ron 15:27 * 9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1 * 9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Uru' 10:7

epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa. ²⁷Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, taron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tapo uneporonu itepe'pu eporo uya pura iyese namai'.

Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'

10 I'tunin pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro. * ²Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. ³Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru kiyari pi' ri. * ⁴Miri ri iya'kwaru tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune pura to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautisen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri. * ⁵Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau. *

⁶Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon turu namai' to' esi'pu kasa. * ⁷Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan pe ke'tuu, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensi', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon. * ⁸Ekumanpai'nokon pura, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wui yau. * ⁹Itepuru'w' ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon pura, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu ikui amu' pi'. * ¹⁰Ke'naipi'tuu, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya. *

¹¹Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. ¹²Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'! ¹³I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon pura man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi' tausauroku'pu awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokuui Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuui

¹⁴Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. ¹⁵Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne! eseru aimenkati'. ¹⁶Tenki tato' kokuui pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai munu anumu pe pen pe'? Pureti i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anumu pe pen pe'? * ¹⁷Apune pura tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune pura tikin nan itekiino anumu pi'.

¹⁸Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati'! Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nanan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? * ¹⁹Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe pura papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? ²⁰Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se pura esi. * ²¹Itepuru kokuui yawon ensi'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon pura iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuruui miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuruui po iwe'to' kon pura iyese. ²²Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni? *

* 10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 * 10:3 E'sotas 16:35 * 10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11

* 10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30 * 10:6 Nonpa 11:4

v 10:7 E'sotas 32:6

* 10:8 Nonpa 25:1-18

w 10:9 Itepuru; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kurai ta.

* 10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6 * 10:10 Nonpa 16:41-49 * 10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20

* 10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6 * 10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) * 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

²³ “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. * ²⁴ Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku turon kon iwano'.

²⁵ Ti'tui' pura ri o' ekurupo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurupo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri, ²⁶ apune pura, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne!”^x tasa'.

²⁷ Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri. ²⁸ E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'— ²⁹ kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

I'ri pe iyesi pi' inu' enau pura e'to' eseru aimenka turon ni ewan uya? ³⁰ Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

³¹ Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe pura ensi auya ri miri pe pura i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. ³² E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe pura Papa so'sii ri— ³³ uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11 Unkupunu iku'ti': Kurai nankupunu kupu uya kasa. *

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

² Kanyapuripi'atu' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'^z pi', iyena'nokon in'ikwiri'nuku uya kaisa ri. ³ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. ⁴ Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tuwipuremasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tuusauro'san ti'pai kon tuwontii' uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyesi miri. ⁵ Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tuwipuremasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tuusauro'san ti'pai kon tuwontii' pura uya ti'pai kon nama pura iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi. ⁶ Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' pura iyesi yau, tunse' aku'to' iya pe iyesi, piyi'nu'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya tunse' aku'sa' miri pe pura tunse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyesi. ⁷ Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' pura iyesi,^a Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyesi pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. * ⁸ Apune pura warawo' uye'sa' pura iyesi uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, ⁹ warawo' ri e'ka'sa' pura iyesi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. * ¹⁰ Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapanana'pano ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyesi ti'pai pona.

¹¹ Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' pura iyesi warawo' pura, warawo' ri e'to' pura iyesi uri'san pura. ¹² Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo'

* 10:23 1 Koren 6:12

x 10:26 Eren 24:1

y 10:28 Turon ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune pura, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne!” ta.

* 11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17

z 11:2 enupan nito'; miri pe pura, uko'man ni eseru ton.

a 11:4-7a miri pe pura, ⁴ Warawo' tipuremasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tuusauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pura iyesi. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tipuremasan miri pe pura pu'kena' pe tuusauro'sen inse' pura esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pura iyesi—kuri ri esi miri “ikiriri'kasa' kon” kasa. ⁶ Uri'san esi yau inse' pura, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. ⁷ Warawo' e'to' pura iyesi kusan pe inse'.

* 11:7 Iseneses 1:26-27 * 11:8-9 Iseneses 2:18-23

ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. ¹³Iiwano' kon pe aimenkati'. Ipoken pe' iyesi uri'san ipurema Papa pi' ti'pai tuniponkai? ¹⁴I'naino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon pura nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyesi, ¹⁵e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyesi? Apune pura kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'. ¹⁶Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unku'punu kon pura ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukupunu.

Itepuu Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

¹⁷Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya pura man, apune pura ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe pura ri. ¹⁸Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. ¹⁹Ikasima poken pura ri tupa'na ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyesi ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. ²⁰Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuu enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, ²¹apune pura iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se pura ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. ²²Itiwu' pura pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'nuku auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

²³Apune pura Itepuu wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuu Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupii tau, pureti anumu'pu, ²⁴tenki ta'pu tuuya a'tai, i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁵Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anumu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umunu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," tai'ma. * ²⁶Apune pura seri pureti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuu uma'ta'pu ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iye'pu pu'ku pona.

²⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri Itepuu yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuui yawon ensinin iyawiri pura esi'ma umakoita miri Itepuu pun miri awonsi'ki imanu pi'. ²⁸Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tuuya miri awonsi'ki tuyuku ensi tuuya rawiri. ²⁹Apune pura inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuu pun to'ka'nukui'ma pura uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. ³⁰Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pu. ³¹E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyaseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'ko'i enan pen ni. ³²Itepuu uya uyaseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. ³⁴Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapui, ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

12 Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repa'na nito' pi', i'tunin pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura esi, utonpa ton. ²I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pura iwesi kon a'tai, tamaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'pu kon. ³Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tausau'ro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuu," ta pura ri iyesi Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repa'na nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. ⁵Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri Itepuu. ⁶Moro i'si'tai

e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

⁷Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. ⁸Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, turon ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, ⁹turon ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', turon ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, ¹⁰turon ni eke Papa turawasooi ku'to' ike, turon ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', turon ni ena' turon ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, turon ni ena' turon ni ton main yai^b tausau'ro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki turon ni ri mari ena' turon ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. ¹¹Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru turawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri. *

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

¹²Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. *

¹³Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya!—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. ¹⁵Putu uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁶Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta para iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁷Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? ¹⁸E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupi'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. ¹⁹Tanporo iyesi yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? ²⁰Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹Itenu uya ta poken para iyesi miya' pi', “i'se para e'ai!” miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyesi puta pi', “i'se para e'ai!” ²²Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyesi. ²³Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tupontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si turon kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, ²⁴turon ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, turon ni e'tane waku pe kuru tuku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane, ²⁵ipun e'ta'nuku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe. ²⁶Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. ²⁸Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon anusa' wapiya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tutonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tutonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai^c tausau'ro'san. * ²⁹Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa turawasooi kupu' pi' to' nai? ³⁰Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusau'ro'an turon ni main yai^d? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? ³¹E'tane eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti!^e

b 12:10 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri.

* 12:4-11 Ron 12:6-8 * 12:12 Ron 12:4-5

c 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri.

* 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11

d 12:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau.

e 12:31 eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tutusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri.

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

13 Usauroku pe iyesei yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,^f e'tane usi'nunka pura iyesei yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe pura isipona tuwipi'se tuturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. ²Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nunkan nito' pura esi yau, inu' pe pura ri esi miri. ³Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repnin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,^g e'tane usi'nunkan nito' pura esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴Usi'nunkan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nunkan nito' esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, taupurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵Iri pen ni, tupi' riken tuusenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tuusakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen. ⁶Usi'nunkan nito' esi miri iri nupori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. ⁷Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸Usi'nunkan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'ta'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton. ⁹Apune pura mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu esi mara ri, ¹⁰e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uye'pu a'tai, mara te'sen pura iyena miri. ¹¹Mure' esi a'tai, mure' pe ri usauroku'pu, mure' pe ri usenuminka'pu, mure' pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu ensimasa' uya miri. ¹²Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasas' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara pura nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara pura ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³Seri ton si osoruwawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nunkan nito'.

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

14 Usi'nunkan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru. ²Apune pura kuri tuusauro'sen ani yai^h esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe pura e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nuku pura iyesei; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. ³E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tuusauro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe. ⁴Kuri ani yai tuusauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kuri pu'kena' pe tuusauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. ⁵Me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku' kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku' kon i'se esi. Kuri pu'kena' pe tuusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai' tuusauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶Seri si, utonpa ton, uye'pu pe iyesei yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe pura i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe pura pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe pura usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon. ⁷Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne taaturunsan wai amu' yau, sarakuwa miri pe pura apu' ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri? ⁸Taronpi' kanan uturumu pura iyesei yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tuusewa'nomato' pe? ⁹Se kasa si iwesi kon.

f 13:1 ani yai; miri pe pura, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri.

* 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23

g 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe pura, taupurisen pe e'to' pe.

h 14:2 ani yai; miri pe pura, main yai

i 14:5 ani yai, miri pe pura main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri.

Tuto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya. Miri pura iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon miri. ¹⁰Ikasima poken pura ri iyesi ti'tui' pura main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta pura iyesi. ¹¹Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya pura iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesi. ¹²Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai tausau'ro'sen ipuremato' pe iyesi tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴Ani yai ipurema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru ipurema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri pura ri. ¹⁵Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ipurema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kuri i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma pura ri? ¹⁷Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane turun ni ka'pon pika'ti iya pura iyesi.

¹⁸Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tausau'ro'sen uri ani yai. ¹⁹E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asau'ropai e'ai' turun kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰Utonpa ton, mere kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mere amu' pe e'ti', e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti'. ²¹Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,
sunwaron kon muta yai
pusamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"^j

ta Itepuru uya.

²²Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. ²³Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen^k miri pe pura apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? ²⁴E'tane apurinin pen miri pe pura inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tunetanu pi', tumakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', ²⁵miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

²⁶I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, miri pe pura usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe pura tenpoikasen, miri pe pura ani, miri pe pura ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. ²⁷Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe pura osoruwawon kon nusau'ro'kiikin pa'ne i'se'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki turun ni si nenpoikai. ²⁸Enpoikanin pura iyesi yau, tiwi tausau'ro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

²⁹Asa'ri miri pe pura osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusau'ro'ki, turun kon uya eta tane. ³⁰Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tausau'ro'sen ne'pakapui. ³¹Apune pura tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausau'ro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. ³²Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri.

j 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12

k 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe pura, ata'toma'san

³³ Apune pura Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' pura e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, ³⁴ uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe pura iyesi, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. ³⁵ I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tutaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apune pura piyi'nu' ri iyesi uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶ Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? ³⁷ Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe pura Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. ³⁸ Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri.

³⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausau'ro'sen pe e'paino pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatuu. ⁴⁰ E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupu.

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

15 Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananumu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. ² Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe pura iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe pura kuru iyesi pi'.^m Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, *

⁴ miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosoruwano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, * ⁵ miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pasⁿ piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. * ⁶ Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tutonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, turon kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. ⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸ iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken pura iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'. *

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai, apune pura Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. * ¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi pura pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe pura kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' pura iyesi ta? ¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' pura iyesi yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe pura iyesi miri. ¹⁴ Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesi yau, ina nekamanu esi miri iturawasooi ru'pu pura miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. ¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, apune pura Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pura ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' pura

1 14:38 *Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe pura, seri i'tu iya pura iyesi yau, tiwi i'tuin pe pura nesii.*

m 15:3 *usennakan pe pura kuru iyesi pi'; miri pe pura, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe pura iyesi pi'*

* 15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 * 15:4 Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32

n 15:5 *Ke'pas, miri pe pura Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau.*

* 15:5 Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 * 15:8 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6

* 15:9 Inkupu'pu 8:3

iyesi yau. ¹⁶ Apune pura si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura ri niri si iyesi. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. ¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri turon kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nansa' kon nu'san tiptiyaruka pe. ²¹ Apune pura uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepu ka'pon poro. ²² Apune pura tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri. ²³ E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tiptiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwanon ton. ²⁴ Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipunu ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanuku tupo. ²⁵ Apune pura etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ku pona i'ta o'koi'. * ²⁶ Lu'matu pe inma'tanukunu iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. ²⁷ Apune pura, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."° Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'." nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'. ²⁸ Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tunin nu'pu tawo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹ Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' pura iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iye'pa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' pura kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹ Wui kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri. ³² Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesi yau, "Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripapai'nokon,

apune pura awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi'."°

ta. ³³ Kisenku'tituu: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wanni ma'tanuku," tasa'. ³⁴ Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutanu'ki; apune pura moro turon kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iypiyitu kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵ E'tane turon ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?" ³⁶ Nai pe iya'kwaru pura ri! Inpimi'pu tuuto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken. ³⁷ Iye'pimi a'tai, tupun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai pura puowa ye' ri miri pe pura i'ri ye' ri. ³⁸ E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹ Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kai'sa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tupona ri, o' amu' turon ni pe, toron amu' turon ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' turon ni pe. ⁴⁰ Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tupona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akoruwano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akoruwano esi turon ni pe ri. ⁴¹ Wui enu turon ni pe ri itakoruwano, kapui turon ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' turon ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tupona ri takoruwano kon yau.

⁴² Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi tuukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi tuukita ton pe pura; ⁴³ iye'pimi tunamasen pe pura ri,

* 15:25 Eren 110:1

o 15:27 Eren 8:6

p 15:32 Aisaya 22:13

iy'e'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mura, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe;
⁴⁴ iye'pimi tupun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tupun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri.
⁴⁵ Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: “Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,”^q
 tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. ⁴⁶ Wapiya
 iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tupun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru.
⁴⁷ Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuu'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu
 Epun poino. ⁴⁸ Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon
 kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epun poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari
 kamoro Epun iwano' ton esi miri. ⁴⁹ Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa'
 pe e'ni'pu'nokon ika'sa' kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epun poino ka'pon esa' pe
 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.^r

⁵⁰ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki mun uya Papa e'to'
 esa' wanni pe eporo pura ri iyesi, miri pe pura tuukitasen uya tuukitasen pen
 eporo pura ri iyesi. ⁵¹ Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nunni'nokon
 pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— ⁵² inke pura ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu
 pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune pura wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa'
 kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton tuukitasen pe pura, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon.*
⁵³ Apune pura tuukitasen si epontito' pe iyesi, tuukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki
 teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. ⁵⁴ Tuukitasen epontisa' pe iyesi a'tai, tuukitasen pen ya',
 miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena
 miri i'napai ri: “Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',”^s tawon.

⁵⁵ “Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?”

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”^t

⁵⁶ Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi'
 winon. ⁵⁷ E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises
 Kurai poro.

⁵⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin.
 Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon
 Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notun pe pen.

Purata Amuranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

16 Seri si purata amuranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon
 kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'. * ² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa
 ri'ne, akaisari'nokon purata mumo'katui' ineporonu kon pi' tense, mukonekatui',
 uye'sa' a'tai purata amuranu'to' esi namai'. ³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa'
 kareta tupi'to' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki
 to' enno'to' pe inturunu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. ⁴ Utito' pe iyesi yau ri niri,
 uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apune pura Ma'sitoniya
 poro uti ke. * ⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe pura komi' pe pata e'to'
 weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. ⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri
 iyentak kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru
 uya ikupu pe iyesi yau. ⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pu'ku

q 15:45 Iseneses 2:7

r 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe pura, ikasa e'nipai'nokon.

* 15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

s 15:54 Aisaya 25:8

t 15:55 Oseya 13:14 (LXX)

* 16:1 Ron 15:25-26 * 16:5 Inkupu'pu 19:21

pona,* ⁹apune pura uyena' eke kuru turawasō mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.*

¹⁰Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, apune pura Itepuru turawasōi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru.* ¹¹Inu' ri ka'nurunpanin. Menno'tui' tewankamai' pura upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹²Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai pura iyese, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe pura, pana' pe e'ti'. ¹⁴Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

¹⁵I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton turawasōi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton,* ¹⁶pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri turawasō ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'turawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. ¹⁷Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune pura intuton kon pura na'ne' turu'pu to' uya. ¹⁸To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tuuya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira" uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta.* ²⁰Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tuuya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹Uri, Paarū uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

²²Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nunka pura iyese yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!^v

²³Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴Tanporo ii'nunkato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen."^w

* 16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 * 16:9 Inkupu'pu 19:8-10 * 16:10 1 Koren 4:17

* 16:15 1 Koren 1:16

u 16:19 Kiri' maimu yau, Puri'sa, turon ni pe Pure'sira tato' yai.

* 16:19 Inkupu'pu 18:2

v 16:22 Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe.

w 16:24 Turon ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen pura si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Koren Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarü ewa'nomato' tuuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pu, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarü usauroku so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pu tuuya to' uya tusapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pu ru'pu otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amure'mura to' uya ituto' pe entu'manin nan Kuri'san amü' Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matu yau'ne Paarü esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amü' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarü pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarü miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12-7:16)

Tütusen Kuri'san amü' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1-9:15)

Paarü e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1-13:10)

Iu'matu (13:11-13)

1 Paarü winipaino, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,*

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san waku ton Papa munki amü' pokon pe:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwaru Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu, usentu'man nito' kuipunu miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwaru ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, ⁴ uya'kwaru kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekamuñ uyepu uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwaru ne'to' pe, uya'kwaru kon uneporo'pu kon Papa wini ke. ⁵ Kurai ekota'ma'pu i'kwiritu

* 1:1 Inkupü'pu 18:1

uko'mannito' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kurai awiri uya'kwaru kon uye'sa' anuku. ⁶Mi awiron ni ekamun uye'pu uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwaru kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwaru ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwaru kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tause'a'kai' pura a'kure'tito' nepu iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pu ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. ⁷Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apune pura ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pu yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwaru uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸Auro'kasa' ru'pu pe pura ri iwesi kon i'se pura ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pu pi' Eisa Mure'pu awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pu, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tuuko'mamu kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pu. ⁹I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane seri e'kupu'pu tupi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'kanin. ¹⁰Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kuri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹iwipuremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe^a eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paaru Eseru Usensima'pu

¹²Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya seri non po, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oru pu'ketu poro pura, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. ¹³Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' iku'pu uya? Miri pe pura kati, ekonekato' kupu uya oru eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai", ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸E'tane i'napai ri tuusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹Apune pura Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas^b miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'. ²⁰Tu'ke ri tunku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe. ²¹Papa kuru ri kuri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni, ²²tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tuuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai pura esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pura ri uye'sa'. ²⁴Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'turawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune pura apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

* 1:8 1 Koren 15:32

a 1:11 Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iiwano' pe ta.

* 1:16 Inkupu'pu 19:21

b 1:19 Kiri' *Sirupanas*, Sairas tato' taron ni pe.

* 1:19 Inkupu'pu 18:5

2 Uyeseru koneka'pū uya, tūron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'. ² Apūne pura ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesei yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanuku'san. ³ Imenuka'pū uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pū uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pū kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Imenuka'pū uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'mi tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nunka uya 'nokon.

Tamakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya pura man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pura ri—ipan pe kuru tūsauro'se pura ri. ⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon natūru'pū nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesei, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nunkaka'ti' kanan. ⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰ Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, ¹¹ Se'tan^c ena namai' uyental'nokon, apūne pura uri'nokon uya tūnkupūnū pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pura iyesei pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Turawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si Tūrowas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pū uya Itepuru uya mura'ta a'kokasa' esi'pū uiwano' pe, ¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'pū, apūne pura utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pura iyesei pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, “iisiri, utiyai!” ta'pū uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pū Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nuku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. ¹⁵ Apūne pura Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanuku'san pe tūki'nūnsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. ¹⁶ Tūron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; tūron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanūni pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri turawaso kaisa ri? ¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa pura ri, Papa maimu kurūpo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amū' pe.

3 Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe pura kati tūron kon ka'pon amū' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe pura ipiyapai'nokon? ² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amū', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. ³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'turawasomasa' otoris'an, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tūko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amū' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.*

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwanō' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. ⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupū ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' turawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apūne pura imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' tūru.*

^c 2:11 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

² 2:12-13 Inkupū'pū 20:1 * 3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26

* 3:6 Iseremaya 31:31

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutuse Mosi' enpitu namai' apune pura a'kwa pe iyesi pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. * ⁸Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pura, apune pura eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. ¹³Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. * ¹⁴E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe pura ri, apune pura seri wui pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pura ri iyesi, apune pura Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵Seri wui pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuu winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka. * ¹⁷Miri si Itepuu esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuu A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuu a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuu wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

Mamin Hini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

4 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka pura iyesi. ²Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe pura Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe pura nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³I'ri pe pura ina ekareei e'ni'ponti pe iyesi yau, iye'ni'ponti kamoro tuma'tasan pona. ⁴Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri e'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵Apune pura tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuu pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶Apune pura Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"^d tawon nu'pu uya tauweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

⁷E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pura. ⁸Ina pona ekamu nuye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya pura ri iyesi; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nunsa' pura ri; ⁹tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe pura ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe pura ri. ¹⁰Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹Apune pura ina nurinan kon esi tutusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tuma'tasen ina pun yau. ¹²Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'turawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'turawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyesi pi', usauro'sa',"^e tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, ¹⁴apune pura ina uya i'tu kuri ri ri Itepuu i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tupiya'.

* 3:7 E'sotas 34:29 * 3:13 E'sotas 34:33 * 3:16 E'sotas 34:34

d 4:6 Iseneses 1:3

e 4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX)

¹⁵Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iiwano' pe.

¹⁶Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wui kaisari ri. ¹⁷Apune pura usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune pura tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe ri.

Epun Pon Uiwu' Kon

5 Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwu' kon Epun pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. ²Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Epun pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, ³epontin nisa' a'tai ipon pura eporon pen ni. ⁴Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune pura uponka kon i'se pura e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epun pon uiwu' kon ke, tuuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵Papa si kuri ri uka'nin nu'pu kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe, tauye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pura ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pura Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe pura ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰Apune pura usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unkup'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe pura iri ri.*

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Turawasooi

¹¹Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'e'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹²Iyena'nokon kanan e'tupai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tuutapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tuutapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwanu' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyese miri. ¹⁴Apune pura Kurai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaruka pe ri iyese, apune pura ina uya apuri tikan nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwanu' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu. ¹⁵Tanporon kon iwanu' pe pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kuri tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwanu' pe.

¹⁶Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' pura iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kurai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen. ¹⁷Inu' ri esi yau Kurai iwanu' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tuwinikui' ukonekanin nu'pu kon Kurai poro miri awonsi'ki tupokon pe turon kon konekato' pe uturawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹Papa esi'pu tupokon pe oru ekoneka i'se Kurai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tumakooi ke to' esi tukai' pura. Miripan uya tupokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰Ina nin si esi seri Kurai nennoko'san pe tupe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwanu' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. ²¹Papa uya

tumakooikenan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe^f uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6 Papa pokon pe a'samutu yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anunsa' auya'nokon esi namai' notun pe. ² Apune pura ta iya,

“Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pu uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai epika'ti'pu uya,”^g

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paaru E'to'

³ Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri turu ina uya pura man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoron ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpinin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni pura miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nuku yau, tausea'tai' pura e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nunkan nito' yau; ⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama pura ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pura; ¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe pura ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ Tawapu'tii' pura ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹² Ina uya ri ii'nunkato' tauya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nunkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³ Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pumukantuu

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samutu ya' ke'pumukantuu. H'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kai'sa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe pura, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kai'sa ri ewarupi pokon pe? ¹⁵ H'ri kasa pori' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyaru^h pokon pe? H'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kai'sa ri? ¹⁶ H'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune pura uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, “To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri.”ⁱ

¹⁷ “Miri pe iyese' pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
tupona ri enati’,”

ta Itepuru uya.

“Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tuu,
miri a'tai ayanamu uya 'nokon.”^j

^f 5:21 makoi pe; miri pe pura, makoi e'mato' ike pe

^g 6:2 Aisaya 49:8

^h 6:5 Inkupupu 16:23

ⁱ 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa.

^j 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19.

^k 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41

¹⁸ “Ikuipunu kon pe e'to' pe,
miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,”
ta Itepuu merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,^k

tasa'.

7 Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi,
ekorukanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru
kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa
tunamai' e'nito' wini.

Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

²Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya pura man
ipoken pura, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya pura man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pura
man. ³Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina
ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon
pe. ⁴Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru
upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anuku.

⁵Apune pura ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pura
ri iyesi'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri
awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. * ⁶E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin
uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, ⁷iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru
ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe
iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe
e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

⁸Iri pe pura pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen
ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne'
pe ri—⁹e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi
kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano'
pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni. ¹⁰Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan
nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen,
e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. ¹¹Enti' seri Papa
uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe pura, inke
pura ipoken ku'nin pe tuusenpoikasan pe, tausakorotasen pe ekamara iku'sa' kon pi',
tetuipisan pe, tuusi'nunkasan pe, tuusewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasan
kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu
kon seri ton yau. ¹²Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin
nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe
iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon. ¹³Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune
pura imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. ¹⁴Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito'
kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa'
na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi'
usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki ii'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe,
tenu yau ikupu tuuya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanuku'pu
auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶Epori'mayai'
mararon pe pura uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

Amure'mura E'nito' Pe Pori'man

8 Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa'
Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' inturu'pu pi'. ²Isi ton kuru

i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin pura to' e'to' ena'pu amure'mura e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³Apune pura ekama uya to' uya ituru'pu eke pe kuru ri ituto' tuuya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki ituto' tuuya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴inke pura ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau.* ⁵Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa pura to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'turu'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupunu. ⁷E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupunu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunka auya'nokon yau'—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

⁸Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, turon kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. ⁹Apune pura i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyenapu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰Nutitaine' wuipiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itunin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹Seri si turawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹²Apune pura miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon pura na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³Ina e'to' i'se esi pen turon kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. ¹⁴Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵ie'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Kuri eke pe amuranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amuranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,”^m tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

¹⁶Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitunu waku itekare pi' iye'turawasoma pi'. ¹⁹Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nuturunu Itepuru nama tuuya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰E'sapeman nito' pura iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe turon kon nuturu'pu turawasoma eseru. ²¹Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.*

²²Miri pona, to' a'kiri tutonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paina pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune pura eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. ²³Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; turon kon ina tonpa ton nutiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. ²⁴Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

* 8:1-4 Ron 15:26

l 8:7 Turon ni imenukasa' uya, *ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau*, tawon esi.

m 8:15 E'sotas 16:18

* 8:21 Ipu'ketu 3:4 (LXX)

9 Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai pura ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ² Apune pura ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' nutitaine' wuipiya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon turunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³ E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Apune pura inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesei yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe pura iyeporo kon pe iyesei a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune pura ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵ Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mura inturunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, inturunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe pura.

Amure'mura E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti: Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mura ipinnin uya amure'mura ri eporo. ⁷ Tukaisari'nokon to' nuturui tewan kon yau ituto' pe tauya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intupai pura esi'ma pen miri pe pura e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esi'ma itunin i'nunka. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. ⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tanturunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';
ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”ⁿ

tawon. ¹⁰ Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pureti ke, uya ri mari ituru miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe. ¹¹ Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹² Seri epika'tin nito' muku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³ Apune pura tarawaso muku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nukunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune pura eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. ¹⁵ Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri inturu'pu pi'!

Paaru Uya Tuturawasooi Wapu'ti

10 Eke pe pura miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mun inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! ² Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan. ³ Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nuku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. ⁴ Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pura. Miri kasa pura, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. ⁵ E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pura te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai maimu

awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri pura e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.^o Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸Apune pura Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. ⁹Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai pura e'ai'. ¹⁰Apune pura turon kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mura ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notun ni," ta. ¹¹Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyesi karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane pura unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹²Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe pura turon kon tuutapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke pura ri to' esi. ¹³Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. ¹⁴Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' pura iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune pura si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon. ¹⁵Tapu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen turon kon nukupu'pu turawaso pi' tuutapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,^p miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupunu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune pura ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai pura ina esi pi'. ¹⁷E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino nutapurii Itepuru yau,"^q tasa'. ¹⁸Apune pura ka'pon tiwano' pe tuutapurisen pi' waku ta pura iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

11 Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru pura e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni. ²Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pun kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'. ³E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kurai ena'apai. ⁴Apune pura inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe pura taponaron ni a'kwaru anunsa' auya'nokon yau, ananumu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe pura taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke pura ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵E'tane usenuminka pura iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tausau'ro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri. ⁷Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pu u'tito' ayanunnin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe pura? ⁸Turon ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune pura Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe pura enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. ¹⁰I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya

^o 10:7 Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe pura, Ipuro'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'.

^p 10:13-15 Miri pe pura, ¹³E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. ¹⁴...

¹⁵ Ina utapuri pura iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' turon kon ni turawasooi ru'pu pi'

^q 10:17 Iseremaya 9:24

* 11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 * 11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18

nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanuku pura ri iyesei. ¹¹ 'Pri pe iyesei pi'? Apune pura ii'nunka uya 'nokon pura iyesei pi' pe'? Hi'nunka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹² Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paine kon tautapurito' kon yau.

¹³ Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennaknin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' turawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe pura, Se'tan' ni e'kupu a'kwa inseruu pe. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe pura, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyesei a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nwarinpanu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paarū Utapurito'

¹⁶ Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pun pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyanunti' si iya'kwaru pun kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁷ Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pun kasa. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iya'kwaru punon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰ Inai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe pura aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe pura ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe pura awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe pura iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. ²¹ Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mura kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

'Pri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pun kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²² Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epura'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²³ Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pura ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. * ²⁴ 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tiki ni iyapai tamo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya. * ²⁵ Osoruwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yui ke, tiki ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osoruwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morupitu'pu, tiki ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tiki ni wui ennoko'pu uya parau kau, * ²⁶ utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennaknin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. * ²⁷ E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'numu pura; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari pura e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon pura. ²⁸ Tanporon piyapai, wui kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'. ²⁹ Inu' esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mura esi'tu pura? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti pura ipikiri?

³⁰ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'. ³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pura esi. ³² Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe. ³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.*

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

12 Utapurin pi' ri esi'ya. Waku epoton pura ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esi'ya. ² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai

r 11:14 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 11:23 Inkupu'pu 16:23 * 11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3 * 11:25 Inkupu'pu 16:22; 14:19

* 11:26 Inkupu'pu 9:23; 14:15 * 11:32-33 Inkupu'pu 9:23-25

yawon, 14 kaisa ri wuipiya utikaa'pu seri itosorawano Epun pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tupun tau ri nawon miri pe pura tupun tau pura ri nawon i'tu uya pura ri iyese—Papa uya i'tu. ³I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tupun tau miri pe pura tupun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya pura ri iyese, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — ⁴utanumu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵Kuri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mura riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶Utapuri pe iyese yau, iya'kwaru pan pe esi pen, apune pura i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyese. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe pura ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'turu'pu upun ya', Se'tan^s maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸Osorawau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuu ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹E'tane, “Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe i'wano' pe, apune pura umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau,” ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyese pi', utapuri miyari pari por' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona. ¹⁰Miri pe iyese pi', Kurai uriya', uri esi por' pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune pura i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru pura enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauo'tui'no e'tane, apune pura aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe pura ri sa'ne e'tane. ¹²Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. ¹³Nai kasa ken turon ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya pura iyese pi' pe? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosorawano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune pura iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune pura mure amu' esi tusanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. ¹⁵Miri kasa si ipi'nokon por' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' i'i'nunka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nunka auya'nokon? ¹⁶Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyese yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se pura esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! ¹⁷Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? ¹⁸Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaran kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tunkupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

¹⁹Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai? Usauo'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton na'kwi, tanporon ina nuku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. ²⁰Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken pura ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri pura. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tupoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauo'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'n'an ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese. ²¹Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' pura na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

Iu'matū Pe Panaman Nito'

13 Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. “Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe pura osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,” tasa'. ²Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon pura esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe pura taron kon ni, ³ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'mun pen kuri ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon. ⁴Apune pura i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'mun yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iya'u i'si'mura e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

⁵Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipura iyesi? ⁶Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' pura iyesi. ⁷Seri si ina ipurema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. ⁸Apune pura i'ri ri kupu poken pura ina uya iyesi i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. ⁹Ina epori'ma i'si'mura tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipuremato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁰Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon pura esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matū Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹Iu'matu pe, uto'npa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tiki'ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' pura iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nunkan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹²Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'.

¹³Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nunkato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amutu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Kare'siya Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Wakü itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanu'sen pe koro'tau Esuweru amü' pen ka'pon amü' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pu man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paarü uya to' eseru'ka'pu miri i'se e'nito' pe pura seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amü' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pu yau, ka'pon amü' uye'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Paarü ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pu ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nnonka'pu.

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. Paarü epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pu pe tesa'to' wa'kutü pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirü wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu Esuweru amü' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka pe emo'ka'pu iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amü' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matu airo'n'an isa'ta yau, Paarü uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amü' nukupunü e'kupu tiwano' ti'naino pe ri täusi'nunkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nu'pu pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

Paarü meruntirü itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11-2:21)

Papa uya eke wakü nonkasa' ekareei (3:1-4:31)

Inu' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amü' miri awonsi'ki to' turawasooi (5:1-6:10)

Iu'matu (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta Paarü Uya

1 Paarü, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amü' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pura ka'pon nennoko'pu pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Ikuipunu, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai nennoko'pu winipaino— ²miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³Tiwi wakü nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki täusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe.

⁴Kurai ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pu umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipunu kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁵Kurai ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

⁶Usewansiukasa' man inke pura kuru ri iki'manin nu'pu kon waku nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',^a miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon taponaron ni itekare winikui'— ⁷itekare pari pen kuru ri winikui'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi waku Kurai ekareei wauka i'se. ⁸E'tane pura ri, ina miri pe pura inseru Epuu pino uya ri turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii! ⁹Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, ananumu'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe pura Papa uya kati? Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe pura ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paarū Ki'ma'pu

¹¹I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen. ¹²Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe pura uyenu'pasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

¹³Apune pura eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu. * ¹⁴Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. * ¹⁵E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri^b miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tuuya wini, esi'pu pori' pe ¹⁶tumu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, * ¹⁷utisa' pura ri iyese Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke pura Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wuipiya tupu, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta'c enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu 15 kaisa ri wui. * ¹⁹Turon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya pura iyese—Isens riken, Itepuu akon. ²⁰I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹Miri tupu uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²²Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiyu kon pon uya pura iyese'pu. ²³Uyekareei riken eta'pu to' uya, "Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanuku i'se te'sa' ru'pu ekareei ekama pi'," tawon. ²⁴Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya uri uriya'.

Paarū Anumu'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

2 ¹⁴kaisa ri wuipiya tupu, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri. ²Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri

a 1:6 eke waku Kurai nunonka'pu; miri pe pura, eke waku innonka'pu

* 1:13 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * 1:14 Inkupu'pu 22:3

b 1:15 entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe pura, usan ewan apai

* 1:15-16 Inkupu'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18

c 1:18 Pi'ta; miri pe pura, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau

* 1:18 Inkupu'pu 9:26-30

kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune pura enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe pura eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi pura na'ki ko, tukai'. ³E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaruka'pu pen ni tuyun pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, apune pura ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu pura i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupunu miri pe pura ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises numo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵Mara ru'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya turon ni pe ri to' kupu pura iyesi uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka pura iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' pura iyesi. * ⁷Turon ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamato' turawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen^d pana ya', Esuweru amu'^e pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pu iturawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. ⁸Apune pura Papa, Pi'ta e'turawasomato' yau turawaso pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' turawasooi yau niri e'turawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu uturawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. ⁹Isens, Pi'ta' miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansa' kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tutonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nuku tuuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyesi a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. ¹⁰To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan tuku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inkupai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

¹¹Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune pura ipoken pura kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. ¹²Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyesi'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wuruuka'pu, apune pura enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuruka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³Turon kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

¹⁴I'nairon itekare poro pura to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tul'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, “Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa pura. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaruka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?

¹⁵“Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tumakooikena' nan' pen. ¹⁶E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anum. Miri kasa iyesi wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune pura main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka pura iyesi waku pe.*

¹⁷“Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyesi yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri turawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyesi mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸Unma'tanuku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyesi a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. ¹⁹Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰Uri e'pokapi'sa' kuru'su' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu pura iyesi, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu

* 2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17

d 2:7 Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe pura, tuyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon pen
e 2:7 Esuweru amu'; miri pe pura, tuyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri.
f 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe pura Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri.

* 2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22

apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. ²¹ Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyesi yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyesi notun pe ri!"^g

Apurito' Miri Pe Pura Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

3 Imiri'nokon pu'punon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ² Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? ³ Pu'pura kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupunu wini? ⁴ Frito' pe pura ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? F'ri ku'nin pe ri iyesi'pu miri. ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tuturawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe pura ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶ Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."^h ⁷ Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'. ⁸ Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tupataron kon puremato' uya oton iporo."ⁱ tukai'. ⁹ Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon puremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰ Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tuuta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune pura iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu pi' te'san pen,"^j tukai'. ¹¹ Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya pura iyesi Papa enu yau, apune pura, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"^k tasa' iya. ¹² Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"^l tasa'. ¹³ Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune pura iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yui pi' isinkasa' kon,"^m tukai'. ¹⁴ Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epura'an puremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu

¹⁵ Utonpa ton, apune wui kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe pura itonpa'ti pura iyesi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. ¹⁶ Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' pura iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"ⁿ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kuri ri si esi Kurai. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka pura iyesi, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe. ¹⁸ Apune pura Papa uya repa' nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa'

g 2:21 Turon kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v. 14 airi.

h 3:6 Iseneses 15:6

* 3:6 Ron 4:3 * 3:7 Ron 4:16

i 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18

j 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX)

k 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4

l 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

m 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23

n 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

* 3:17 E'sotas 12:40

ru'pu wenai iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tuuya yau, Epura'an repa'pu iya ike tausau'ro'sa' poro.*

¹⁹I'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epura'an pa ru'pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main taru'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe. ²⁰Tikin nan niken Papa,^o miripan main uye'sa' pura iyesi iwinipai kuru.

²¹Main ken pe' si esi Papa usau'ro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tusa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini. ²²E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usau'ro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tusa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

²³Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'pu esa' wanni pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya',^p ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. ²⁵Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pura e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁶Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, ²⁷apune pura tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke. ²⁸Miri yau Esuweru pura ri iyesi, Esuweru pen pura ri, poitoru pura ri, a'sisa' pen pura ri, warawo' pura ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san pura iyesi, apune pura tikin ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau. ²⁹Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usau'ro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.*

4 Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anunnin esi pi' mure pe ri mari, poitoru kasa pura tupa'na ri iyesi pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. ²Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyesi ikuipunu nukuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. ³Miri kasa ri mari, mure amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. ⁴E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, ⁵kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶Apune pura imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tuuki'pi'nansen, "Apa,^q Papai," tukai'. ⁷Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tunnonka'pu anunnin pe.*

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. ⁹E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe pura ru'ku, Papa uya ii'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? ¹⁰Eke ton pe te'sen ton wui amu', miri awonsi'ki kapui amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wuipiya ton kupu auya'nokon! ¹¹Uyewankamayatu'i, ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹²Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pura ri man. ¹³Mi'tuyatu'i'ne' kasa ri, apune pura takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. ¹⁴Takuru'ke ri

* 3:18 Ron 4:14

^o 3:20 *Tikin nan niken Papa*; miri pe pura, *Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin*

^p 3:24 *uyanin kon pe Kurai piya'*; miri pe pura, *Kurai uyepu pu'ku pona ri*.

* 3:29 Ron 4:13

^q 4:6 *Apa*; miri pe pura, *Papai Arami'* maimu yau.

* 4:5-7 Ron 8:15-17

e'to' e'tane ii'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe pura upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanuku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseruui pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. ¹⁵I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, iyenu kon ni mumo'katui'no uyena' ituru kon pa. ¹⁶Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tuwinikui'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe pura ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikui'no kon pe kuru. ¹⁸Waku pe ri iyesi miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. ¹⁹Umunki amu' ru'kwi, itiwnano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, ²⁰ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune pura ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

²¹Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? ²²Apune pura iye'menukasa' esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki turon ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. * ²³Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otoripi' pe.

²⁴Seri ton amu' anamu pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune pura pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. ²⁵Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apune pura tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'.^r ²⁶E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe pura ri, kuri ri si kuri ri usan kon. ²⁷Apune pura iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,
mure amu' entun'nin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'nunki,
imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
apune pura tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
tutaan'pu kenan entai,”^s

tukai'.

²⁸Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. ²⁹Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe. * ³⁰E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune pura poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anamu pen miri,”^t tawon. ³¹Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe pura, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

Apiyo' Pe Pura E'nito' Kurai Yau

5 Apiyo' pe pura e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tuu kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.

* 4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2

r 4:25 iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe pura eke pata Surusiran pi' ri.

s 4:27 Aisaya 54:1

* 4:29 Iseneses 21:9

t 4:30 Iseneses 21:10

² Umainu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paarū uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe pura ri ipona'nokon. ³ Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tūyun kon pi'pi puturukanin nan pi', to' turawasooi pe kuru iyese tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese. ⁴ Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. ⁵ E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶ Apune pura Kurai Sises yau iputuruka miri pe pura iputuruka pura ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tuusenpoikasen usi'nunkan nito' poro.

⁷ Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanuku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? ⁸ Miri waraino iku'to' pe porimanin uyepu pura ri iyese miri kuri iki'manin kon nu'pu wini. ⁹ "Aiko ru'kwi ri purowa a'sarutana'nin e'turawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau."^{*} ¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kuri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputuruka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyese pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyese pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinuntanu'nito' useno'ma'pu. ¹² Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe pura iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru' kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nunkato' kon yau. ¹⁴ Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "htonpa i'nunkaki imiri pe misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"^y tukai'. ¹⁵ Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwanu' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru porima auya'nokon pura iyese miri. ¹⁷ Apune pura i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe pura ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe pura ri niri. Tuusewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken pura ri.^{*} ¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyese yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹ Inaino makoi turawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amure' pe e'nito', iseseru yau pura e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', ²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tuuko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe anunto' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nunkan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tuusewankamai' pura e'nito', tuuseta'kai' pura e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito', ²³ isi pe pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tuuse'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main pura ri iyese miri. ²⁴ Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona. ²⁵ Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon. ²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon pura, tonpa tusakoropai' pura, tikintai' pura e'nipai'nokon.

* 5:9 1 Koren 5:6

u 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe pura, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri.

v 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

* 5:17 Ron 7:15-23

Waku Kupa Tanporon Kon Pi'

6 Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nuna'poi i'si'mun yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai pura ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. ²Itanpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. ³Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe pura ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. ⁴Tiwi ka'pon taseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe t'usui'tui' pura, ⁵apune pura tukaisari'nokon tuwari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶Inu' ri tenupato' anunnin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamui tenupanin ena'.

⁷Kisenku'tituu: Papa esi inu' nusapemana pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anumu miri. ⁸Kuri ri ti'naino ku'nin tupori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku; kuri ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru uko'man nito' eporo iya. ⁹Useta'kanpai'nokon pura man waku eseru ku'tane, apune pura itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' pura iyesi yau. ¹⁰Miri pe iyesi pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuruka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹²Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturukapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai. ¹³Kamoro nin iputurukapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri pura ri. Ta'utapurito' kon pe iputurukapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi. ¹⁴Atapuripai pura e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona oru e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona. ¹⁵Iputurukato' miri pe pura iputurukato' pen esi i'ri pe pura ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. ¹⁶Tausewankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokuma i'se pura e'ai', apune pura Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

E'pe'sas Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi' . . . tanporo ikonekasa' amuranu'to' pi' a'samutu ya', tanporon ni Epun pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kurai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amü' ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amü' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises Kurai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tusauroku wini Papa ikuipunu uya tumunki ton anansa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kurai tumu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' ru'pu e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Waku A'kwaru wini. Ipikiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tumenuka'pu ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' Kurai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samutu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amü' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni Kurai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kurai i'pai pe; miri pe pura iuti tamisen kasa, Kurai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pura no'pu kasa, Kurai itaan'pu pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kurai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kurai usi'nunkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pura e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3–3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (4:1–6:20)

Iu'matu (6:21-24)

1 Paarü, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,* Waku ton E'pe'sas pon kon^a enakan, tusauroku'pu awiron kon^b Kurai Sises yau:

² Waku nunonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon.

* 1:1 Inkup'pu 18:19-21; 19:1

a 1:1 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* pura iyesi.

b 1:1 tusauroku'pu awiron kon; miri pe pura, *apurinin nan*

Iya'kwaru Pe Pureman Nito' Kurai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu iwano' pe, waku pe upuremanin nu'pu kon tanporon ni iya'kwaru pe pureman nito' Epan po e'ni pata yau Kurai yau. ⁴ Apune pura uyanansa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri waku pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pura tenu yau. Tausi'nunkato' yau ⁵ tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena^c Sises Kurai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki taseru awiri. ⁶ Ikuu'pu iya tapuripi'to' pe, waku nonkasa' tuuya pi', i'numa ri Tumu tuni'nunkanu yau. ⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi imunu poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri* ⁸ upona'nokon itusa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tupu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tunkupunu taseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pu ru'pu Kurai yau. ¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amuranu'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kuri ri kuri ri Kurai.

¹¹ Kuri ri yau ri niri utanan ni'pu'nokon pena,^d inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni turawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon taseru awiri, ¹² ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'ku'iti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru, ¹⁴ itusa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nunkato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ ereutasa' pura ri iyessi ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau. ¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,^e waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸ Ipurema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe inturunu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'turawasoma pe ri, ²⁰ inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tuuya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau,* ²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,* ²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kuri ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.*

Nurine Iyenasa' Kurai Yau

2 Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri pura miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau,* ² iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro

c 1:5 tenu yau. Tausi'nunkato' yau tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena; miri pe pura, tenu yau tausii'nunkato' yau. Tumunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pu iya pena.

* 1:7 Koro'se 1:14

d 1:11 utanan ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe pura, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena

e 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe pura, a'kwaru ke

* 1:20 Eren 110:1 * 1:22 Eren 8:6 * 1:22-23 Koro'se 1:18 * 2:1 Koro'se 2:13

main awiron kon pen yau. ³Tanporo e'ni na'ne! kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to! i'se kupu pi! miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to! miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato! pikiri utin pi! To! kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito! iwano! pe e'ni'pu. ⁴E'tane apune pura eke pe ui'nunkato! kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato! te'sen, ⁵uya nurine uku'sa! kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa! pe ri e'ni tane main awiri pura e'nito! yau. I'nai ri kuru iyesi, eke waku nonkasa! wini iye'pika'tisa! kon. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa! kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa! iya 'nokon ipokon pe E'pun pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau, ⁷enpoikato! tuuya seri entakan nuye'ai'ne! a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena! pen waku nonkasa!, enpoikasa! iya isi'nunke! pe te'to! yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau. ⁸Apune pura waku nonkasa! wini iye'pika'tisa! kon, apurito! poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nuturunu miri—⁹turawaso pikiron pen, inu! ri utapuri namai!. ¹⁰Apune pura Papa turawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa! kon Kurai Sises yau waku turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to! pe.

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹Miri pe iyesi pi!, iyenu kon yau iku'ti! Esuweru amu! pe pura iwesi'pu kon iyentusa! kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa! kon pen" tukai! iyesaku'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa! kon" tukai! tuasesa'san uya (ka'pon amu! nukupunu tupun kon pi! temiyatu kon ke)—¹²iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti!, miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa! pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito! pi! usauro'nito! piyapai, iye'ku'to! pura ri miri awonsi'ki Papa pura ri seri non po. ¹³E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa! kon ne'sa! si esi a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

¹⁴Apune pura kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito! wekupiri, ¹⁵tupun wini main, Mosi! winon nonka'pu tuuya wini apiyontin nito! iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito! ton pokon pe. Ika'to! pe tuuya iye'ku'to! esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman pura si iyesi tuku'se;* ¹⁶miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to! konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya! kurusu! po teriku wini, to! usewa'nomato! mo'ka'pu iya.* ¹⁷Iyee'pu miripan uya tusewankamai! pura e'nito! ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi! miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi!. ¹⁸Apune pura iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito! e'ma esi Ikuipunu piya! tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

¹⁹Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe pura iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu! tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu! tau te'san tonpa ye! ton pe, ²⁰itamisa! pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai! enno'sa! kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena! amu! po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti! pe. ²¹Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa! enasa! isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa! waku use'man nito! miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito! iwu! pe tenai! Itepuru yau. ²²Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa! miri a'samutu yau itiwu! pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto! yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi! Itekare Ekamanin

3 Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano! pe a'sisa! pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu! pen iwano! pe—

²Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa! turawasooi, iye'tusa! uyena!, iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena! ekanto! pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. ³Seri

f 2:3 umakooi kon e'to! i'se kupu pi!; miri pe pura, upun kon pi!

* 2:15 Koro'se 2:14 * 2:16 Koro'se 1:20 * 2:17 Aisaya 57:19

tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwi imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. ⁴Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, ⁵ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'. ⁶Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau. *

⁷Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tupana'pano e'turawasoma poro. ⁸Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. ⁹Uyanumu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe pura tanporon kon ena'. ¹⁰Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, ¹¹inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nuku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. ¹²Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin pura miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se. ¹³Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nunse pura iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

¹⁴Miri wenai Ikuipunu rau e'sekunka, ¹⁵Ikuipunu tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. ¹⁶Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tupana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, ¹⁷miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nunkan nito' yau, ¹⁸tupana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nunkato' esi, ¹⁹miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nunkan nito', i'tutin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

²⁰Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu pura ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru awiri ne'turawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, ²¹iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

4 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anunsa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ²Mi pe te'ku'san pe pura kuru e'ti, i'si'man yaino kon pe e'ti; tauseta'kasan pe pura, iusi'nunka kon pi' itonpa kon tupika'tii' e'ti'. * ³Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tausewankamai' pura e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— ⁵tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuipunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

⁷E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. ⁸Miri wenai ta iya:g

* 3:4-6 Koro'se 1:26-27 * 4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13

g 4:8 ta iya; miri pe pura, ta Papa uya

"Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',
 a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,
 miripan uya repa nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',"^h
 ta iya. ⁹(I'ri ta e'kwa pe "Iyenu'sa'" ta? lu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyese non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.ⁱ ¹⁰Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) ¹¹Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, ¹²Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, ¹³tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pusa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.
¹⁴Miri a'tai mure' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin taseru kon ke pen. ¹⁵E'tane ru'ku, usi'nunkan yau i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. ¹⁶Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, isi'kaisa ri tuturawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke. *

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepu'ru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantuu seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi pura tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. ¹⁸To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nu'to' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nu'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apune pura to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. ¹⁹To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe tauya'nokon ipan pe ri tause'se'tito' kon ni tunonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' pura ri iri ton kupu.

²⁰I'miri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. ²¹I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. ²²Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nuna'tanuku'pu; * ²³emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau; ²⁴emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. *

²⁵Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe tutonpa pokon pe, apune pura tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai. * ²⁶"Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatuu." ^jWui enu u'ti tane ke'tuu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, ²⁷miri awonsi'ki makoi puta yen oton ku'ku'tuu. ²⁸Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'turawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repa'ni pe te'to' pe.

²⁹Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. ³⁰Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tuu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. ³¹Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³²Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko

^h 4:8 Eren 68:18

ⁱ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe pura, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'

* 4:16 Koro'se 2:19

* 4:22 Koro'se 3:9

* 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10

* 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16

^j 4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX)

tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.*

5 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanā ton imunki pe, ² miri awonsi'ki tūko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pū uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.*

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe pura iri ri, miri pe pura mentai e'nito', apune pura seri ton esi ipoken pura ri waku ton Papa munki amū iwanō' pe. ⁴ Miri pe pura iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru pura ri usauro'nito' miri pe pura iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. ⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe pura iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe pura mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi pura iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe^k epoton kon pe pura ri. ⁶ Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pū ri main ke, apune pura miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

⁸ Apune pura imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹ (apune pura iweyu' eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru porimanin anwarinpati'. ¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi turawasooi kusa'pi'pū, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. ¹² Apune pura piyi'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pū e'sesa'pū yau. ¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, ¹⁴ apune pura iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nūsen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”

ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'pura pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶ waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune pura wui ton man iri pe ri.* ¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru pura ke'tau, e'tane Itepuru eseru tuto'ka'nu'se. ¹⁸ Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri tause'se'tii' pura ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. ¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', ²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipūnu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.*

²¹ Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²² No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'turu kon pe ri.* ²³ Apune pura taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tupun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴ So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyese tutaan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nunkati', Kurai uya so'si i'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwanō' pe,* ²⁶ waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoruka tuuya wini^m tuna ke tumaimu wini, ²⁷ ituto' pe tuuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe pura ri, miri pe pura itepikirii pura ri, miri pe pura i'ri ri ima'takuu' pura ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe pura. ²⁸ Miri na'ne'

* 4:32 Koro'se 3:13 * 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6

k 5:5 esi pura iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe pura, esi pura iyese Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa

l 5:9 iweyu, miri pe pura iya'kwaru

* 5:16 Koro'se 4:5 * 5:19-20 Koro'se 3:16-17 * 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 * 5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7

m 5:26 ikoruka tuuya wini; miri pe pura, ikorukasa' tuuya wini

kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nunkato' pe iyese tupun kon i'nunka tauya'nokon pe ri. Kuri tano'pu i'nunkanin usi'nunka ri miri. ²⁹Inu' ken tupun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa— ³⁰apune pura ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'. ³¹"Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukuipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' pe iyese, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,"³² tasa'. ³²Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nunkato' auya'nokon pe iyese misi'nunkayatui'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tutaan'pu namato' pe iyese.

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

6 Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune pura seri esi ipokena' pe. * ²"Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki"—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³"waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,"⁴ tawon. ⁴Ikuipunu ton, imunki kon tusakoropai' pura e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'."

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iye'puru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nunse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. * ⁶To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iye'wan kon apai. ⁷Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen, ⁸apune pura i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pu pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe pura inu' enawon pen ni.

⁹Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kuri asa'ri ri iye'puru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin. *

Papa Amataai

¹⁰Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. ¹¹Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. ¹²Apune pura pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki mun pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi ora meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. ¹³Miri pe iyese pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokuru'kon kon pe iworopai' kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, * ¹⁵a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' pura e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe. * ¹⁶Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' anunti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panuku kon pa. ¹⁷Epika'tin nito' anunti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. * ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' pura ri ipureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipuremai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

¹⁹Upuna niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mura tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰kuri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipuremati' enari'mura ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

n 5:31 Iseneses 2:24

* 6:1 Koro'se 3:20

o 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16

* 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 * 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25 * 6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1

* 6:14 Aisaya 11:5; 59:17 * 6:15 Aisaya 52:7 * 6:17 Aisaya 59:17

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi.* ²²Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.*

²³Tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'nunkato' to' uya usenku'sa' pura na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Piri'pai Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu wapiyaro' Paarü nu'mu'sa'ka'pu Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amü' nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san turon kon Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennananin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pu. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunka, Paarü ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pura iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pu Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amü' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' türepato' ike ru'pu pi' tüpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amure' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pu iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pu to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon Esuweru amü' iwano' awiri e'ni nukupunu winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa nuturu'pu kamoro Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kui'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samutu pe tiki'ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe Paarü uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri Paarü pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27-2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1-4:9)

Paarü miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matu (4:21-23)

1 Paarü miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitoru ton winipaino,*
Tanporo waku ton a'samutu pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin
nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

* 1:1 Inkupü'pu 16:12

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

³Tenki tapitu uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitu uya 'nokon kaisari ri. ⁴Tanporo ipona'nokon ipurema yau, tiwiri ri ipurema pori' pe esii'ma, ⁵apune pura utonpa pe iwesi kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona ri, ⁶seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kuri waku turawaso piya'tinin na'pu ayau'nokon uya ikupu iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises Kurai uyepu weyu pu'ku pona.

⁷Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apune pura uyewan yau ikupu uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe pura e'wa'kutū yau miri awonsi'ki waku itekare meruntitanuku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. ⁸Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nunkato' ike ke.

⁹Seri seri ipuremato' iusi'nunkato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, ¹⁰miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe pura miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona, ¹¹ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanukunu ke itaru'tisa' pe tūye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama Kupu

¹²I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man. ¹³Miri moron na'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopuna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. ¹⁴Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tausau'ro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe pura miri awonsi'ki enari'mara.

¹⁵I'nairi ri iyesi turon kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane turon kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. ¹⁶Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nunkan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi waku itekare wapu pe. ¹⁷Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri pura ri, ekamun ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau. ¹⁸E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyesi? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannu miri pe pura i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasas; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, ¹⁹i'tu uya wenai iwipuremato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe. ²⁰Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe pura, e'tane enari'ke' pura e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe pura eri'to' yau. ²¹Apune pura uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. ²²Apune pura uko'mamu pe iyesi yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'turawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anumu yau? I'tu uya pura ri iyesi! ²³Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin; ²⁴e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi, ²⁵Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, ²⁶miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'ka'to' pe uri pikiri.

* 1:13 Inkupu'pu 28:30

a 1:17 Turon ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri.

b 1:19 upa'kanin pe; miri pe pura, upika'tinin pe.

²⁷I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe pura eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri pura ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', ²⁸tenari'nunse pura i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupunu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. ²⁹Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiwano' pe, ³⁰miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tuine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pura Pataka

2 Iuko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nunkato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nunkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. ²Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pura pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tauusi'nunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³Amure' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tuu miri pe pura ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', turon kon kupui'ma waku pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵Iyeseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,

i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anumu'pu iya,

ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',

se pe ri iyena'pu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

⁹Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anumu'pu kakui' kuru ri

miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epun yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,^c

¹¹miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuu pe,

Papa Ikuipunu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.*

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipura esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon turawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetuipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, ¹³apune pura Papa e'turawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' pura miri pe pura te'sei'pi'se pura, ¹⁵miri si waku pe, iri pura miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tuma'takuui ke pura. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; * ¹⁶to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune pura enpoika iya miri uturawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' pura iyesi notun pe. ¹⁷E'tane i'ri pe pura ri iyesi use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma

* 1:30 Inkupu'pu 16:19-40

c 2:10 non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi.

* 2:10-11 Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) * 2:15 Isu'taronomi 32:5

tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon.
 18 Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

19 Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupū kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. 20 Inu' pura ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. 21 Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. 22 Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tukuipunu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare turawasooi yau. 23 Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupū seri inke pura i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupū ensa' uya a'tai upi'. 24 Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

25 E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'turawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inenno'ko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. 26 Apune pura iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pura ri iyesi, apune pura takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. 27 I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kuri ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke. 28 Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iye'pori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' pura iye'to' pe. 29 Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esi'ma, ka'pon amū' kuri ri waraino kon munamatui', 30 apune pura ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai turawasooi pi', isi ri tuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupū poken pura iyesi pi'.

Pun Kupū Pen En Yau

3 Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' pura man, miri awonsi'ki iyerasu kon pe iyesi.

2 Kamo pero amū' eneima e'ti', kamo ka'pon amū' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. 3 Apune pura uri'nokon kamoro iputurukasa' ton, tuwipuremasan Papa A'kwaru awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupū pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— 4 uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: 5 itun pi'pi iputurukasa' 8 pan wai a'tai, ka'pon amū' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman ruko' pe, Ipuu amū' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; * 6 ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amū' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nunonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'takuu pura. *

7 E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya pura iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nuku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. 8 Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nuku uya teposen pe pura ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kuri ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya 9 kuri ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tuuye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tuuye'sen. 10 Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, 11 miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikui' Utin

12 Tanporo seri ton anunka'sa' uya pen, miri pe pura waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaruka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne pi'. 13 Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pura iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupū uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tupu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaruka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', 14 teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaruka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne ipona Epun winikui' Kurai Sises awiri.

* 3:5 Inkupū'pu 23:6; 26:5; Ron 11:1 * 3:6 Inkupū'pu 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pasa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki turun ni airi usau'ro'ai'ne' pi' turun ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶ Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ Turon kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unkup'u'pu kupu pi' utionpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tuuko'mansan enti'. * ¹⁸ Apune pura wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramui'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Epun pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini, ²¹ imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tupun kasa iye'to' pe.

4 Miri pe iyese pi', utionpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nunkanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko kuron ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utionpa ton nu'kwi!

Panamam Nito'

² Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. ³ Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen^d ekama'po uya pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki turun kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! ⁵ Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe pura iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. ⁶ I'ri pi' ri kisewankamatu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon ituti' Papa ena'. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'matu pe ri, utionpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe pura tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. ⁹ I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe pura ananumu'pu kon miri pe pura ineta'pu kon miri pe pura inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai pura iyese'pu. ¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune pura isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. ¹² I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' pura ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe pura iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe pura ipura e'nito' yau. ¹³ I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴ E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau. ¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' pura iyese uri turepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken,* ¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon.* ¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi

* 3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1

d 4:3 uisakon pe te'turawasomasen; miri pe pura, awiron Sisikos—itese'.

* 4:15-16 2 Koren 11:9 * 4:16 Inkupu'pu 17:1

pen, e'tane inkupɔ'pɔ kon epe'pɔ eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pɔ kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tutusen pe iyesi, tanɔnsen ye' use'man nito' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi.*
¹⁹Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kɔrai Sises yawiri.

²⁰Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuipɔnɔ kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matɔ Pe Miyari Ta

²¹“Miyari,” ka'ti' Kɔrai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amɔ' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man. ²²Tanporo waku ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

²³Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kɔrai iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.^e

* 4:18 E'sotas 29:18

e 4:23 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton yau Amen pura iyesi.

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Koro'se Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wui enu uyepu winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pu Paarü nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen ni, e'tane Paarü e'ku'to' itesa' pe pu'ku yau iyesi'pu, tarawaso amü' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotoru Eisa yau. Paarü uya i'tusa' esi'pu moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amü' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi “iya'kwaru pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton,” apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku pe, pusamoro ti'sa amü' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

Paarü uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narü esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tunin pe kuru miripan nin si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapu iya tupa'ya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupu. Paarü uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pu Koro'se pona Paarü apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos purata ke te'mai' pura tuturawasomasen iwano' pe Paarü uya tunenno'ton tukaretaai menuka'pu na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kurai tarawasooi eseru (1:9–2:19)

Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20–4:6)

Iu'matu (4:7-18)

1 Paarü, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² Wakü ton miri awonsi'ki tausauroku'pu awiron kon^a tonpa ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakü nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukuipunu kon winon.^b

^a 1:2 tausauroku'pu awiron kon; miri pe pura, apurinin nan

^b 1:2 Papa, ukuipunu kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon ta.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

³Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu pi', ina ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai, ⁴apune pura Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— ⁵apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' Epun po na'ne' i'iwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pu kon nu'pu i'nairon main yau, waku itekare ⁶ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'ikoro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nuku'pu auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwi E'pa'puras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tuusauroku'pu awiri te'turawasomasen ina pe ri,* ⁸miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nunkato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke. ⁹Miri wenai, iyeta'pu kon tuuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tuwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tuuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya pura ri iyesi. ¹⁰Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepu enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tuuseta'kai' pura iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma ¹²tenki ta pi' Ikuipunu pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anumu pi'. ¹³Apune pura ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tumu, tuni'nunkanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya', ¹⁴kuri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',^c upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.*

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

¹⁵Kurai esi tuusensen pe tuusensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tuusensen miri awonsi'ki tuusensen pen, apono' amu', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwanu' pe. ¹⁷Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samutu pe. ¹⁸Tupun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe.* ¹⁹Apune pura Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, ²⁰miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kuri ri imunu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' ku'sa'.* ²¹Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune pura ri kupu auya'nokon pi'. ²²E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tupokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tuuya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pura, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pura— ²³miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tutamail' pura, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwanu' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paaru, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

Paaru E'turawasomato' So'si Iwanu' Pe

²⁴Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai, i'iwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipura na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'.

* 1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23

^c 1:14 umakooi kon use'masa': taron ni ton emennu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' munu poro ta.

* 1:14 E'pe'sas 1:7 * 1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23 * 1:20 E'pe'sas 2:16

²⁵ Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa naturu'pu unku'punu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon ituto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri— ²⁶ ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'.

²⁷ To' ena' enpoikato' pe tauya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

²⁸ Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tuto' pe waku pe Kurai yau. ²⁹ Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. ² Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tuusi'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si. ³ Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. ⁴ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tausau'ro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apune pura ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane pura ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau

⁶ Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepu'ru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', ⁷ iyau tuumisital' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenupa'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanukui.

⁸ Tense e'ti, inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' pura ri.

⁹ Apune pura Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, ¹⁰ miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. ¹¹ Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyeseru kon^d nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa', ¹² iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa'apai.*

¹³ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon^e yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon^f Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya,* ¹⁴ iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nuku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamura te'sen yewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tupokapi'se.* ¹⁵ I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se^g annau to' piyi'nuku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyeseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe pura inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapui epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe pura Sapa' weyu wini ri.* ¹⁷ Seri ton esi

d 2:11 iri iyeseru kon; miri pe pura, ipun kon

* 2:12 Ron 6:4

e 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe pura ipun kon

f 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe pura, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon

* 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 * 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15

g 2:15 I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe pura, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai.

* 2:16 Ron 14:1-6

miri tauye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau. ¹⁸Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe pura iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe pura te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' poril' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tunene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pura ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni taseru ke. ¹⁹I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.*

²⁰Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya, i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iya kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹"Kusanumui! Kusunpai! Kusa'pitui!" tawo'nan ni mari. ²²Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se pura miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tupun kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya pura iyese.

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

3 Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon ituti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. * ²Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³Apune pura iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau. ⁴Kurai, iuko'manto' kon^h ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe pura iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.ⁱ ⁷Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. ⁸E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. ⁹Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tuu, penaro' iyese kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, * ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, tuka'nin nu'pu kasa. * ¹¹Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru pura ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturukasa', itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen pura ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,^j poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen pura ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹²Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanumu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nunkasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nunkena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pen ke. ¹³Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. * ¹⁴Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵Tiwi tau sewankamai' pura e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tau sewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman

* 2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 * 3:1 Eren 110:1

h 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe pura, uko'manto' kon

i 3:6 uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emenemukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona uyepu ta.

* 3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22 * 3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24

j 3:11 Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'.

* 3:12-13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32

eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'.^{*}
¹⁷Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.^{*}

¹⁹Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.^{*}

²⁰Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.^{*}

²¹Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' pura e'ti', to' emiya'namu kuse'nin.^{*}

²²Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe.^{*} ²³I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, ²⁴i'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepe'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. ²⁵Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tunkuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.^{*}

4 Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epan po.^{*}

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

²Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esi'ima miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. ⁴Ipuremati' waku pe tuto'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. ⁵Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'.^{*} ⁶Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kuri ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.^{*} ⁸Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,^k miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na.^{*} ⁹Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.^{*}

¹⁰Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayau'ro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tui'.)^{*} ¹¹Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tauya'nokon. ¹²E'pa'puras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe.^{*} ¹³Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe

* 3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 * 3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 * 3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7
 * 3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1 * 3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4 * 3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8 * 3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17;
 E'pe'sas 6:9 * 4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9 * 4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16 * 4:7 Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12

k 4:8 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta.

* 4:7-8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22 * 4:9 Pairiman 10:12 * 4:10 Inkupu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24;
 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 * 4:12 Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23

te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man.* ¹⁵Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa' pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatui'.

¹⁷A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau,"* ka'ti'.

¹⁸Uri, Paaru, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

* 4:14 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24

1 4:15 *Ninpa*, miri pe pura *Ninpas*

* 4:17 Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pu eke kuru pata Roman amü' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarü uya so'si pata'ti'pu miri yau Piri'pai nimi tupu. E'tane ri, inke pura ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pu Esuweru amü' wini tikintasan waku pe itekare Paarü nekamanü Kuri'san ekareei Esuweru amü' pen koro'tau, Esuweru amü' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paarü a'kwaruka'pu to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennu'pu, Koren eposa' iya tupu, Paarü uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tumiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pu.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pu to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mura Kuri'san amü' miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nunkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitu iya tuuko'manto' eseru ru'pu pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' ru'pu so'si tau iye'seposa' ru'pu Kurai enna'poka'to' kanan pi'. Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' ru'pu Kurai enna'pokapu kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapu kanan nune'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kurai uye'kapu? Paarü uya si seri weyu anumu to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomato' pe tuusewankamai' pura Kurai uye'kapu enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2–3:13)

Pana' pe Kuri'san amü' nukupunu pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kurai uye'to' pi' (4:13–5:11)

Iu'matu pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matu (5:23-28)

1 Paarü, Sairas^a miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,*

Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.^b

a 1:1 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe.

***** 1:1 Inkupu'pu 17:1

b 1:1 Taron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon ta.

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tuwipurema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. ³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu rau tenu kon yau iturawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nunkan nito' wini tuutari'nunpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nunkanu ton, ayanansa' iya 'nokon, ⁵ apune pura ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Waku A'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon ina nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuu nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekamun ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru nuturu'pu ike ke. ⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸ Main Itepuu iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare pura man miri enta'. ⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tuuko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tuuye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

2 Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notun pe iyesi'pu pen. ² Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. ³ Apune pura ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe pura iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe pura ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' pura iyesi pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mental te'to' kon wapu'ti pura iyesi ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe pura inu' yan ni.

⁷ Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon purata wini, e'tane i'si'mun yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tumunki mainanpa pi' kasa. ⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'nunka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tunin pe iyena'nokon, apune pura ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasomapu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wui nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takuii pura ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹¹ Apune

* 1:6 Inkupu'pu 17:5-9 * 2:2 Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9

c 2:7 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'mun yaino pe, isan uya tumure kupu kasa mana' pi' ta.

pura i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tumunki ton panama ikuipunu uya kasa, ¹²ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tapokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune pura itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuri'pu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe pura ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴Apune pura imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari. * ¹⁵Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tu'ka'pu, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. * ¹⁶Ina uya itekare ekama i'se pura to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tumakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.^d

Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina pura ipiyau'nokon iyessi'pu a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pu. ¹⁸Apune pura itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pu uya kanan—e'tane Se'tane uya ina ereutanu'pitu'pu. ¹⁹Apune pura i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe pura aro', kuron tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepu a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe? ²⁰I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3 Miri a'kure'ti tuuya'nokon poken pura iyessi pi', waku pe kuru iyessi tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pu. * ²Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pu, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa/ Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokuma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pu awiri ri iye'kupu, mituyatui'ne' ri. ⁵Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken pura iyessi pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pu uya. Enari'numu'pu i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'turawasoma'pu ru'pu na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

⁶E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon ta'uti tupo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nunkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkapitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. * ⁷Miri pe iyessi pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pu ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi'

* 2:14 Inkup'pu 17:5 * 2:15 Inkup'pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12

d 2:16 iu'matu pe ri; miri pe pura, enuka'sa'.

e 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 3:1 Inkup'pu 17:15

f 3:2 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa ta; turon ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta.

* 3:6 Inkup'pu 18:5

ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'? ¹⁰Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri ina ipurema'pu ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipura na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. ¹²Tiwi Itepuu itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nuku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. ¹³Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanukui, waku pe, imakooi pura iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

4 Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri muko'manyatu'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuu Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. ²Apune pura miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuu Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se pura; ⁴akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'san awiri miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵niki' pe pura Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatunpa ku'nin ipoken pura miri pe pura ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuu uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. ⁷Apune pura Papa uya uki'masa' kon pura iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸Miri pe iyese pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon pura ri ina man, apune pura Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tuusi'nunkasan pe. ¹⁰I'napai ri si tuusi'nunkasan pe me'atu' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon pura e'paina kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, ¹²wui kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuu Uye'to'

¹³Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura ina man kamo iye'nunsa' kon pi', miri pe pura tuusewankamasan pe turon kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' punon kon. ¹⁴Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nunsa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵Itepuu maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuu uyepu pu'ku pona uya iye'nunsa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. * ¹⁶Apune pura Itepuu u'tito' oton Epun apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki turonpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kurai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷Miri tupu, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuu epose'na.

Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

5 Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon pura ina man, ² apune pura i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. * ³ Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin pura man; isi yau pura e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau pura ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe pura; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. ⁵ A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wui munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe pura. ⁶ Miri wenai, turon kon kasa pura e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tuuse'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷ Apune pura kamoro te'nunsan, e'numu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸ E'tane wui enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tuuse'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nunkato' ya' tenai' upuropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. * ⁹ Apune pura Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tuuya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁰ Iyeriku'pu uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon amu' tupori'mapi'se, tupika'tipi'se e'ti', muku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹² Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'turawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³ To' turawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nunkaka'ti' mara ri pura. Tuusewankamai' pura itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴ Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'munkaka'ti', i'si'mura te'san ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'katuu tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵ Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amutu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶ Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷ tuuseta'kai' pura ipuremati' miyari ri; ¹⁸ tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁹ Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu; ²⁰ Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. ²¹ Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. ²² Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³ Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumui tuma'takui ke pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴ Kuri iki'manin kon esi yawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵ Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipuremati'.

²⁶ "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷ Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatui' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

²⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon

Ena'

Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapu pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pu moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pu. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarü nūmenuka'pu kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuu uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroku. Paarü uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pu, Kurai uyepu rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, “Iri Ye' Ka'pon” tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tūnmenuka'pu ennin nan esi i'se tūnapurinū kon yau merunti pe ekamun yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paarü miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupu pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu (1:3-12)

Kurai uyepu pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matu (3:16-18)

1 Paarü, Sairas^a miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino, So'si pe Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuu Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan: *

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuu Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

³Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese, apune pura apurito' auya'nokon ni epamu miyari ri. Itonpa kon amu' i'nunkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. ⁴Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tūtapuri kon pe Papa munki amu' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamun yau ri esi'ma te'nonkai' pura Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nu'pu pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'. ⁶Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Itkota'manin kon nu'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe. ⁷Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon

a 1:1 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe.

* 1:1 Inkupu'pu 17:1

ereutanuku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epun poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsere'ui ton pokon pe niri. ⁸Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. ⁹To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai ¹⁰iyepu tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tumunki amu' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nu'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apune pura ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹¹Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatai'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tumeruntiru wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to' kon. ¹²Seri pi' ri mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iya, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.^b

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tuuye'ton

2 Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amuran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, ^{*}i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina numenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu', "Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya," tawon. ³Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune pura Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,^c ka'pon amu' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuma'tato' ya' ri kuri ri ka'pon uti miri. ⁴Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' nukupanu papa pe, miri pe pura tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, "Papa ri uri," tase'na.

⁵Iyenu kon yau pura pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon? ⁶I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kuri ri Iri Ye' ko'manuku iye'to' pe pura, tuweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷Apune pura ama'ai te'sen main awiri pura e'nito' meruntiru esi e'turawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kuri ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kuri ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. ⁸Miri tupo nin si, kuri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tunta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tuuyepu a'kwarii ke. ⁹Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan^d turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tuturawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton, ¹⁰miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya oton tuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune pura i'nairon i'nunkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tupika'tinin kon. ¹¹Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti pe enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. ¹²Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nunka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'

¹³Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nunkanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyesi Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune pura itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi' ipika'tito' kon pe tuuya

* 1:9 Aisaya 2:10

b 1:12 eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri; miri pe pura, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.

* 2:1 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

c 2:3 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; turon ni ton uya, ka'pon tumakooikenan ta.

d 2:9 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

e 2:13 ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe pura, apune pura Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon tuwotori'san pe

waku a'kwaru e'turawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri. ¹⁴Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁵Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu' tumaimu kon wini miri pe pura tukaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukuipunu kon, ui'nunkanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tuuya wini ina repasa' iya inkeru' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', ¹⁷iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titui'nokon tanporon ni waku tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

Ipureman Nito' Ekama'po

3 Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, ipuremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke pura miripan e'to' pe tumamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. ²Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apune pura tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³E'tane Itepuru esi tuusauroku'pu awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanuku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. ⁴Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pu kon kupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon, tukai'. ⁵Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe.⁸

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pu kon awiri pura tuuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. ⁷Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pu kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumu pun ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. ⁸Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' pura iyesi te'mai' pura, e'tane ru'ku ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. ⁹Seri kasa ina e'turawasoma'pu, anmainanpanu kon pe pura ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tuuya'nokon pe ikupu kon pa. ¹⁰Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tutai ina, "Ka'pon e'turawasoma pura iyesi yau kusenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹Ina uya eta turon kon i'koro'tau'nokon tenkurumu to' e'turawasoma pura; tutonpa kon amu' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. ¹²Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau seri kasa tuuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'turawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokumai' pura.

¹³E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nuntuu waku eseru kupu pi'. ¹⁴Inu' ri nin si esi yau ti ina nomencluka'pu anapuripai pura, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tuu, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵E'tane riken iyeaton kon pe ka'ku'tuu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoi'ri Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶Seri nin si ti, tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'ni Epuru tumiri pe irepai'nokon tausewankamai' pura e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

¹⁷Uri, Paarū uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matu pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

f 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe pura, uyeseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

g 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe pura, Ipurema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tuusi'nunkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tuuseta'kasen pen kasa.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pu

Temu'ti

Ena'

Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pu winon esi'pu Esuweru pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. Paarü isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pu itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paarü Numenuka'pu Kareta usauroku osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau oru esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini turon ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pura e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matu pe, Temu'ti panamasa' waku pe Sises Kurai poitoru pe miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3-3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' iturawasooi pi' (4:1-6:21)

1 Paarü, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:*

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ Iku'pu pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amu' apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', ⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa turawasooi kasa pura ri, apurito' winon. ⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonu esi usi'nunkan nito', tuuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki waku pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶ Turon kon utisa' seri ton piyapai,

* 1:2 Inkup'pu 16:1

miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. ⁷Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tusauroku kon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tuuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya para ri iyese.

⁸I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi waku pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyese yau. ⁹I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa para tiwano' kon pe e'paina kon iwano' pe, Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan, waku ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukuipunu kon miri pe para tusan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisana iwano' pe, ¹⁰tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tawaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitoru ton kurupo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usauroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken para na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹waku Papa ekareei tunamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' inturu'pu.

Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paaru Ena'

¹²Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tumaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tuturawasooi ya'. ¹³Iri pe ri tupi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai. * ¹⁴Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'turu'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tumakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tumakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tupu'ku kenan pen ni tauseta'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷Seri si kin inkeru', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Taron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tuuya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'. ²⁰Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan^a ena', iri pe tusauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

2 Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tawipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—²kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutui pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. ³Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, ⁴tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, ⁶tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya

* 1:13 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 9:4-5

a 1:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwanu' pe.*

⁸Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anumu i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe pura e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pura. ⁹Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pura, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe pura miri pe pura kora miri pe pura mokon miri pe pura epe'kena' ipon pe pura,* ¹⁰e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

¹¹Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esi'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. ¹²Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pura warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pura man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. ¹³Apune pura Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki i' nin si.* ¹⁴Miripan Atan ennakasa' pura iyese; uri'san nin ennakapa' miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke.* ¹⁵E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton^b to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nunkan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

3 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyese yau turawaso amu' epuru^c pe, eke ri turawaso i'se iyese miri. ²Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe pura, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tunamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, ³e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe pura, isi ye' pe pura e'tane i'si'mun yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe pura, purata i'nunkanin ye' pe pura. ⁴Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tunamaima waku pe. ⁵(Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya pura, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) ⁶Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. ⁷Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.*

⁸So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,^d e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari tunamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe pura, miri awonsi'ki waku pe pura ri te'se purata eponin nan pe pura. ⁹To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. ¹⁰Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe pura ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'turawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

¹¹Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton^e e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si amu' tunamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tausauro'san ye' pe pura e'tane mentaino kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

¹²So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. ¹³Kamoro waku pe iye'turawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tuuya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' pura ri iyese.

¹⁴Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupunu pe te'sen menuka uya, ¹⁵uko'mamu pe iyese yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tuuko'manto'

* 2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11 * 2:9 1 Pi'ta 3:3 * 2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 * 2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6

b 2:15 epika'tito' oton; miri pe pura, uto'panto' oton

c 3:1 turawaso amu' epuru, miri pe pura opaseru, miri pe pura pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

* 3:2-7 Tai'tas 1:6-9

d 3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe pura ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

e 3:11 to' no'pu ton; miri pe pura, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'

kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. ¹⁶A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:

Tupun ke' isenpoika'pu,^g

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,

Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,

Itekareei usekama'pu tupataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'pu non po,

Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

4 Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri taron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. ²Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. ³Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanumunu ri. ⁴Apune pura tanporon Papa nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyesi tunurupasen pe tenki tai'ma anumu pe iyesi yau, ⁵apune pura ipuremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ke.

⁶Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe kuru Kurai Sises pitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷Ennakan nito' ri Papa pun ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸Apune pura pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanunsen kuru ri ¹⁰(miripan pi' e'turawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tusa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. ¹²Tenu yau pura ri inu' ri iku'nin mare' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroku yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nunkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau. ¹³Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴Irepa'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

¹⁵Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupunu ento' pe. ¹⁶Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune pura iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiiyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

5 Isi pe kiiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikuipunu pe iyesi kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, ²no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe pura.

³Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. ⁴E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe pura tupayan ke, tiwi pusamoro

f 3:16 Tupun ke; miri pe pura, Ka'pon pe

g 3:16 isenpoika'pu; miri pe pura, Papa usenpoika'pu

wapiya apurito' tũuya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tũuya'nokon wini tusan kon miri awonsi'ki tunonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. ⁵Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wui kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tupika'tito' pe iya. ⁶E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi miri nurine ri iye'tane. ⁷Seri ton to' nukupunu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' tupokonomasen pe. ⁸Inu' ri esi yau tutonpa ton mainanpanin pe pura, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamutu ton, apurito' tũuya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tunin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe pura miri entai iwuipiyaa iyesi a'tai riken, tũusauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,^h ¹⁰waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mure amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton puta koruka pi', ekamu' yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'turu.

¹¹Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turu miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune pura i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. ¹²Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya tũpona'nokon, apune pura wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tũuya'nokon i'kwi'sa' to' uya. ¹³Miri riken pe pura, taseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tũusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. ¹⁴Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' pura. ¹⁵Apune pura tũron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan' pikiri tũutisan pe.

¹⁶Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷Itepu' ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tunamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'turawasomasan. ¹⁸Apune pura imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino muta kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"^j miri awonsi'ki, "Te'turawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"^k tawon. ¹⁹So'si epuru' pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe pura osoruwawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'.^{*} ²⁰Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, tũron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anusa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' pura miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupui.

²²Tũusenutii' miya' tato' yau, miri awonsi'ki tũron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain anunki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

h 5:9 tũusauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe pura, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu
i 5:15 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

j 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4

k 5:18 Uru' 10:7

l 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe pura Eruta, miri pe pura Purespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tũponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tũponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tũponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

*** 5:19** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

²⁴Turon kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane turon kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu. ²⁵Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu pura ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

6 Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pumukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tausauro'san esi namai'. ²Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe pura iyesi, apune pura isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apune pura to' turawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nunkanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata I'nunkato'

³Inu' uya ri ennakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe pura, ⁴esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nuku pura ri iyesi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe turon kon esi tukai' isenuminka, ⁵miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

⁶E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esil'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. ⁷Apune pura i'ri ne'sa' pura ri iyesi non pona, miripan i'ri ari pura ri iyesi iyapai. ⁸E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tupon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyesi. ⁹Ka'pon amu' ipurataaike' pe e'paina kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰Apune pura purata i'nunka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Turon kon ka'pon amu' mental purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paaru Uya

¹¹E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nunkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. ¹²Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe pura uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. ¹³Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tunin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya * ¹⁴seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai pura miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri pura uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁵Kuri ri kuri ri tuweyu a'tai ri Papa nune'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tuuko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe pura nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷Kamo ipurataaike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se pura miri pe pura te'ku'to' kon turu to' uya namai' tumpuratai kon pi', apune pura tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe pura ri iyesi; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tuto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupunu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amure'mara to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin

kon amuranuku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki,
²¹ taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü

Temu'ti

Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarü Nennoko'pü Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tũpika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imorunkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tũni'tunũ Sises Kurai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon waku itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nũ'pũ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' turawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tukota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pũra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Waku ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanũ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitũ imenukanin nũ'pũ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nũnkato', imorunkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' morunkato' iya tukota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitũ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3–2:13)

Panaman (2:14–4:5)

Paarũ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matũ (4:19-22)

1 Paarũ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pũ Papa eseru wini, ikupũ uya tukai' usauro'nisa' ru'pũ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kurai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu ru'kwi enakan:*

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tũsewankamai' pũra e'nito' Papa, Ikuipũnũ miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitũnũ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pũ kasa, waku pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupũ uya ipũrema yau. ⁴ Aukaramũ'pũ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. ⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Urowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya.* ⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau

* 1:2 Inkupũ'pũ 16:1 * 1:5 Inkupũ'pũ 16:1

na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷Apune pura Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwaru wannu ke repa nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwaru wannu ke, tuusi'nunkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', kipi'yitui uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pura uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntiru wini, ⁹upika'tinin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nu'pu kon waku pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pu ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seri waku nonkasa' e'turu'pu Kurai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kurai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu, miripan uya teri'se pura uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anusa' uri. ¹²Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apune pura i'tu uya unapuri'pu, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pu^a miri Itepuru uyepu weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³Ineta'pu uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹⁴Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itusa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya tapika'tii' uyau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶Tiwi Itepuru nusentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', apune pura inke ru'kwi ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyesi pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' pura iyesi pi'. ¹⁷Miri kasa pura, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyesi'pu uyeporo tuuya pona ri. ¹⁸Tiwi Itepuru nukupui Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pu iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

2 Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kurai Sises yau na'ne'. ²Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nu'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' ituki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. ³Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe. ⁴Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe pura e'ni turawasooi kupu pura iyesi, apune pura tanunnin nu'pu inpori'mapai tesi wenai. ⁵Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo pura iyesi, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. ⁶Sa'man pe te'turawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyesi umi apai. ⁷Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune pura Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku pa.

⁸Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekaree, ⁹miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe pura ri. ¹⁰Miri pe iyesi pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anusa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹²Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;
Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

* 1:11 1 Temu'ti 2:7

a 1:12 tena' unnonka'pu; miri pe pura, uyena' innonka'pu

* 2:12 Ma'siu 10:33; Uru' 12:9

¹³ Imaimu awiri pura e'ni yau,
 uyauro'ka'pu tuuya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyesei,
 apune pura tuusauroku'pu pu'tika'nu'nin pe pura tesa pi'.

Turawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyesei, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri. ¹⁵Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'turu pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, turawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apune pura kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'niku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, ¹⁸i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya turon kon uya apurito' ma'tanuku. ¹⁹Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"^b miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yui miri awonsi'ki iini pun; turon ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. ²¹Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoruka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri waku turawaso ku'nin pe iyesei miri.

²²Ainunki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nunkan nito' miri awonsi'ki tau sewankamai' pura e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. ²³Iya'kwaru pura ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitui, apune pura i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. ²⁴Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe pura iyesei isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannu' pe iye'to' pe iyesei tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tupi' e'nito' anunnin pe pura e'ne' pe. ²⁵Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesei i'si'mun yai, e'kupui'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', ²⁶miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainunto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

3 E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. ²Tamiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nunkato' oton, purata i'nunkanin nan pe, tuutapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri pura e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe pura, Papa namanin pe pura, ³usi'nunkan nito' pura, tausentu'masen pe pura, iri pe turon kon pi' tuusauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tau se'tii' te'san pe pura, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nunkanin nan pe pura ri, ⁴eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupui'ma, inke pura ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, tupori'manin kon i'nunkanin nan pe Papa i'nunka pe ekama tane— ⁵Papa uya tasa' pi' tesa kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitui.

⁶Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwa' wanni ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru punon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tau se'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pura ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nupininpanu ton, ⁷tiwiri ri tausenu'pasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures^c uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pu

b 2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

c 3:8 *Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures*—Seri ese' ton e'seporo pura iyesei miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyesei a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki.

kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pusamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni.*
 9E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apune pura iya'kwaru pura to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarü Uya

10E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamu eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tuuseta'kai' pura e'to', usi'nunkato', imoronkato',
 11ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pura ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' Antiyo', Ai'konian miri awonsi'ki Restura po, ukota'mato' moronka'pu uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuu uya umo'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai.* 12I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyesi, 13iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. 14E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pu yawiri ri iko'manki, apune pura to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pu ton, 15miripan mure pe iwesi'pu si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro. 16Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pu pe Ta'kwaru wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tuuko'mansen pe, 17Papa poitoru pe te'sen utapuruu'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku turawaso iwanu' pe.

4 Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: 2Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pura ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tuuseta'kai' pura kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupunu ke to' enupa'. 3Apune pura iweyu uye'to' otan ka'pon amu' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' otan pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' otan, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amu' amuranu'to' otan to' uya tapanu kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. 4Tapanu kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui'. 5E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin turawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupunu iturawasooi iku'ka'ki.

6Apune pura iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. 7E'to'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. 8Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, karon esi moro, Itepuu, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' otan ike miri wui a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'

9Inke pura pari upiya' isi'ki, 10apune pura Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru i'nunka tuuya pi'. Kure'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona.* 11Uru' riken man upiyau. Iyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune pura upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' uturawasooi yau.* 12Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona.* 13Iyepu a'tai, upon puro'pon monepi' unnimi'pu Turowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, monepi'.

14Tinini konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Itepuu uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe.* 15Imiri ri niri, ene'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu iya namai', apune pura ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

* 3:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:11 * 3:11 Inkup'pu 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20 * 4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 * 4:11 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkup'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 * 4:12 Inkup'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 * 4:13 Inkup'pu 20:6 * 4:14 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6

¹⁶Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se pura e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷E'tane Itepuu esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanuku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan muta apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. ¹⁸Itepuu uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Epun po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹Miyari ka'ki Pure'sira^d miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. * ²⁰Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. * ²¹Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kuratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²²Itepuu nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

d 4:19 Kiri' pe *Puri'sa*, *Pure'sira* pi' ri taron ni pe

* 4:19 Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 * 4:20 Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū

Tai'tas

Ena'

Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pū Esuweru pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pū Paarū tonpa pe iturawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. *Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pū miri yau so'si turawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiyyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matū pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' pūra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si turawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

Ĥsi'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san turawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matū (3:12-15)

1 Paarū, Papa poitorū miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanūmu'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin— ²apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pū pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³tūnanūmu'pū iweyu a'tai tumaimu si enpoika'pū iya isekamato' pe tūntūru'pū uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:*

Wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pūra e'nito', Papa, Ikuipūnu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Turawasooi Kuri' Po

⁵Iwenai inimi'pū uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pū isuraikakapū pa iye'nonkasa' pūra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananūkapū^a

* 1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10

a 1:5 *mananūkapū*', miri pe pūra *tūnpūremakapū*'

ukataine' kasa ipi'. ⁶Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan tano'pu taan'pu pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pura te'san pe pura. ⁷Turawaso amu' epuru^b esi pi' Papa turawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pura iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pura, inke pura tuusakorotasen pe pura, te'taripasen pe pura, isi pe pura, purata epoto' pe tuuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. ⁸E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nunkanin pe, tiwano' pe tuuse'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. ⁹Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, tiron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken pura iwesi kon tawon pe tekaree ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰Apune pura tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tuusauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturuka tawon nan kon. ¹¹To' ne'pakapui, apune pura tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' pe tuuya'nokon ni nin ipoken pura ri. ¹²Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." ¹³I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, ¹⁴miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe pura kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. ¹⁵Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri numa'tanuku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan pura ri iyesi to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya. ¹⁶Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tunkupunu kon wini i'tunin pe pura to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken pura ri.

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

2 Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. ²Kiyyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tunamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tuuse'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nunkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tuuko'mamu kon yau, tutonpa kon teseru'tii' tuusauro'san pe pura miri pe pura waain otori pe pura, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe. ⁴Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tutaan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe, ⁵tiwano' kon pe tuuse'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe pura, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'turawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tutaan'pu kon ena' iye tusa kon e' pe, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri. ⁶Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tuuse'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tunamasen pe, ⁸waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pura, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune pura iri pe ri to' usauro'to' pura iyesi pi' upi'nokon. ⁹Apiyo' ton pe to'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paina kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe pura, ¹⁰to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pura, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tuusensan pe, tanporon to' nukupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

b 1:7 Turawaso amu' epuru, miri pe pura opaseru, miri pe pura pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tuponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tuponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

* 1:6-9 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apune pura waku nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'. ¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mental kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tuuse'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tuuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau waku e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika, ¹⁴ iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorukato' kon pe tuuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' iti'wano' ton kuru, waku inku'pai kuru te'san. *

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntiru ke inenupanu ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau pura iku'nin.

Waku Pe Te'sen Kupu

3 Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ² inu' ri teseru'tii' tuusauro'san pe pura, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pura miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe pura.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwaru pura, Papa maimu awiri pura, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu uya poril' pe ukupu tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴ E'tane nin si mannu' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nunke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵ upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoruka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Waku A'kwaru wini ekonekan ke, ⁶ inturu'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, ⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon waku nonkasa' iya wini, inturunu anunnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tusan pe waku pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri waku ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe waku pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwaru pura entaran nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kusa'pi'pitui, apune pura seri ton esi waku pe ku'nin pe pura miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo pura ri iyesi iwini. ¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tupo nin si, kisa'pi'pitui. ¹¹ I'nai ri iyesi ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tumakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matu pe

¹² Inke pura Aru'timas, miri pe pura Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke pura iwa pari misipui' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apune pura miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. * ¹³ Tanporo ikupu auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. * ¹⁴ Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tusan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wui kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tuuko'mansen pe pura i'ri kupui'ma pura ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," nikayan ipi'. "Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nunkanin nan pi'.

Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

* 2:14 Eren 130:8; E'sotas 19:5; Isu'taronomi 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1 Pi'ta 2:9 * 3:12 Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * 3:13 Inkupu'pu 18:24; 1 Koren 16:12

Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pu

Pairiman

Ena'

Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pu en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pūra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pu. Puse ri si ainunsa' esi'pu tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paarū eposa' esi'pu miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paarū uriya' Onisimos ena'pu Kuri'san pe. *Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tupoitoru pokon pe, Paarū nuna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matu (23-25)

¹ Paarū, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen iiwu' ta' enakan.*

³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pūra e'nito' Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipurema a'tai uyenu yau ikupu uya pi', ⁵ apune pūra iusi'nunkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶ Ipurema apurito' auya ekamu auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nuku pa tanporon waku ton Kurai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. ⁷ Iusi'nunkato' uya eke pe ri poro' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nunpasa' iya ri, apune pūra imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paarū Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mura e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu uya pen. ⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nunkan nito'

* 1:2 Koro'se 4:17

eseru poro ikupu pa anansa' uya. Uri si Paarū pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe. ¹⁰Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos^a iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pu i'sen yau esi koro'tau. * ¹¹Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pūra ri iyesi'pu iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹²Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pu yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waku itekare wenai. ¹⁴E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pūra esi'pu ewai' tasa' auya pūra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupu pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarukai' pūra. ¹⁵Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pu pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkero' pe ri— ¹⁶poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷Isakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutanuku auya pe ri. ¹⁸I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe pūra iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. ¹⁹Uri, Paarū uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepapai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kurai poro. ²¹Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

²²Seri riken pe: Uiwu' otōn iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apūne pūra e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwipurema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

²³E'pa'puras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tauya ennoko pi' man iyena'. * ²⁴Miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Ūru' ri mari nikayan. *

²⁵Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

a 1:10 Onisimos esi Tapurisen Ye' ta e'kwa pe.

* 1:10 Koro'se 4:9 * 1:23 Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 * 1:24 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

Enno'sa' Kareta

Ipuru Amu'

Ena'

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kuri'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kuri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' inonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' porim'apitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tuuya wini kuru. Seri kupu tuuya pi' osoruwawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkero' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pu i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipanu pi' tekota'mato' tunmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' ri use'man nito' turawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' turawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' turu, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tunmenuka'pu ennin nan panama iya apurito' tuuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tuuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)
Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4-2:18)
Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1-4:13)
Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' turawasomato' iya yau (4:14-7:28)
Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1-9:22)
Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23-10:39)
Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1-12:29)
Papa porim'ato' (13:1-19)
Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)
Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

1 Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro turon ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ²e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne

uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumuwini, tunanumu'pu tanporon ni anunnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'. ³Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kuri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' taru tupo, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epu po. ⁴Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tunanumu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵Apune pura, nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken Papa,

"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa',"a
tawon? Miri pe pura kanan,

"Ikuipunu pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,"b

tawon? ⁶Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timurewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,

"Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripitui,"c

ta'pu iya. ⁷Inseru amu' pi' tausauroku a'tai,

"Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,

upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,"d

ta iya. ⁸E'tane si Imu pi',

"Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,

miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.

⁹Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken pura e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;

miri pe iyesi pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,

imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,"e

ta iya. ¹⁰Tasa' iya ri mari,

"Itepu, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,

miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton turawasooi ru'pu ton pe.

¹¹Tauma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;

tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

¹²Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;

pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,

iukiii'pamu pen ni,"f

ta iya. ¹³Nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken,

"Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini

iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ku pona

a'ta apon pe,"g

tawon Papa? ¹⁴Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'turawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

2 Miri pe iyesi pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyesi namai'. ²Apune pura inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyesi yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri pura e'nisa' uya ipoken ni tukota'mato' eposa' yau, ³nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainu ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anunsu' pura iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepu ru'pu nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya upana

a 1:5 Eren 2:7

b 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Kurono'kurus 17:13

c 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX)

d 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX)

e 1:8-9 Eren 45:6-7

f 1:10-12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX)

g 1:13 Eren 110:1

kon ya'. ⁴ Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura eke tuturawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupitunu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

⁵ Inseru amu' ena' oru tuuye'ton nonkasa' iya pura iyese, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'. ⁶ E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

“Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
miri pe pura ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?”

⁷ Mara ru'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseru amu' o'no;
aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'ko!',^h

tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tuuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' pura iyese innonka'pu pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pura ri iyese. ⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara ru'kwi aiko pe inseru amu' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pu, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apune pura uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Waku pe ri Papa esi'pu tu'kan kon tumunki amu' nee'pu iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kuri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹ Asa'ri ri kuri waku pe ka'pon amu' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamutu pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu pura iyese takon non pe to' esaku tuuya pi'.

¹² “Iyese! ekama uya miri uyakon non pi’;

iyamurasa' kon rau ayapuripitu pe userenka miri,”ⁱ

ta iya. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Apurito' uya pe iyese miri.”^j

Miri awonsi'ki,

“Seri yau e'ai', Papa nuturu'san mure amu' pokon pe,”^k

takapu iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si mure amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, tupun ke miri awonsi'ki tumunu ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pu, tuuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tuuya, ¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe. ¹⁶ I'nai ri sa'ne si iyese inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya. ¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.^l ¹⁸ Apune pura kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitunu ton pika'ti iya miri.

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

3 Miri pe iyese pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa nuki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. ² Tanunnin pi' tusauroku'pu awiri iyese'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tusauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. * ³ Sises

h 2:6-8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX)

i 2:12 Eren 22:22

j 2:13 Aisaya 8:17

k 2:13 Aisaya 8:18

l 2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe pura, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.

* 3:2 Nonpa 12:7

i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tunamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tunamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. ⁴ Apune pura tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. ⁵ Mosi' esi'pu tausauoku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. ⁶ E'tane Kurai esi tausauoku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe Pura E'ni Namai'

⁷ Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

⁸ iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu,

iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,

ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

⁹ ikuipunu kon amu' uya ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne' yau, miripan kon uya unkupunu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,

miri awonsi'ki, 'Tautano'masen ni to' ewan,

uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pura ri iyese,' ta'pu uya.

¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,

'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pu uya,'”^m

tawon.

¹² Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe pura itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tuuko'mansen piyapai. ¹³ E'tane wui kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', “Seri pe,” tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanuku kon namai'.

¹⁴ Kurai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iyese' ru'pu pu'ku pona. ¹⁵ Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

“Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu

iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pu kon a'taino kasa,”ⁿ

tawon.

¹⁶ Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen? ¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomu pokon pura iyese'pu, apune pura to' uya apuri pura iyese pi'.

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu' Umoronka'to'

4 Miri pe iyese pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo pokon pura auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. ² Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekayasa' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pu esi'pu i'ri pe pura ri to' pona, apune pura kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' pura iyese'pu apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe. ³ Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

“Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku yau,

'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,'”^o

m 3:7-11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX)

n 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX)

***** 3:16-18 Nonpa 14:1-35

o 4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki.

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri. ⁴Apune pura isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wui pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin wui yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai,"^p tukai'. ⁵Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya'," ta.

⁶Moro ri iyesei turon kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamas'a' kon nu'san ewonsa' pura iyesei, apune pura main awiri pura to' esa' pi'. ⁷Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa uya kanan turon ni wui tuka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emennu'pu kuru ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu,"^q

tukai'. ⁸Apune pura Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusau'kapui'no pen kanan turon ni wui pi'. ⁹Moro ri iyesei Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano'; ¹⁰apune pura inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa. ¹¹Miri pe iyesei pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesei namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri pura te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

¹²Apune pura Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. ¹³I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu pura ri iyesei Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kuri usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴Miri pe iyesei pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epun pona," Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. ¹⁵Apune pura use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mura e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe pura te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen. ¹⁶Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5 Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anusa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anusa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' nuturenu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. ²I'si'mun yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya pura na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki nutano'mayai'ne' nan, apune pura tumiri esi pi' i'si'mura e'nito' yau. ³Seri wenai tumakooi iwano' pe tuuse'mato' turu iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri ituru iya."

⁴Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anumu pura iyesei tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa. ⁵Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa' seri,"^s

ta'pu. ⁶Turon ni airi,

p 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki.

q 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX)

* 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 * 4:10 Iseneses 2:2

r 4:14 Epun pona; miri pe pura, Epun awiri

* 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 * 5:4 E'sotas 28:1

s 5:5 Eren 2:7

"Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin pe inkero' pe ri,
Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"^t

tasa' iya.

⁷Sises uko'mamū a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tūki'pi'nūpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kuri, tūpika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune pūra iye'tusa' pi' Papa ena'. * ⁸Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini, ⁹wakū pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkero' pe ri epika'tin nito' purakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken pūra ri sa'man pe ri iyesi, apune pūra tinin pi' ri tausunupasan pe iwesi kon. ¹²Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesi'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mure pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya pūra ri mari. * ¹⁴E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pusa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tūya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, wakū miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6 Miri pe iyesi pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pusa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iya'pon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon pūra, ^u miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ²epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito', ^v miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. ³Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.

⁴Iye'kupu poken pūra iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epun pon repa' nito' onpanin nu'san, Wakū A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo. ⁵I'nai ri iyesi kamoro wakū Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tūuye'ton pana'pano. ⁶Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai ri iyesi to' na'po pūra iyesi, apune pūra ^w tuma'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

⁷Non inke ri tūpona tūta'mo'kasen tuna ensinini miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tūpuremato' eporo. ⁸E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe. *

⁹Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amū ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri wakū iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—wakū ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nūye'ai'ne'. ¹⁰Papa kuri ri ipoken pūra iyesi ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nunkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amū pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atui'ne' pu'tika'nuku iya pen ni. ¹¹Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. ¹²Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se pūra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tūseta'kai' pūra ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tūya

¹³Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tūku'ton pi', tūnesa'ton eke tentaino pūra iyesi pi', tūmiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu, ¹⁴"Uri pe kuru ri ipurema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke

t 5:6 Eren 110:4

* 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Ūru' 22:39-46 * 5:12-13 1 Koren 3:2

u 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupunu tuka'pai'nokon pūra; miri pe pūra, tūwotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai

v 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe pūra, ekorukan nukupunu.

w 6:6 apune pūra; miri pe pūra, koro'tau.

* 6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18

ri apayanu'ti uya,"^x tukai'. ¹⁵Miri pi' si tauseta'kai' pura tenuriku tupo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

¹⁶Ka'pon amu' uya tunkupunu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanuku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanuku. ¹⁷Apune pura tunekama'pu usensima pura iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tausauoku'pu akonoma'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'. ¹⁸Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima pura iyesi, apune pura kasi pe Papa esi poken pura iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', uri'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anumu, apune pura uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. ¹⁹Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta',^{*} ²⁰Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasa' si Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.*

Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin

7 Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan purema'pu iya, ²miripan repa'pu Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tau sewankamai' pura e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe.* ³Kuri ri mu ru'pu miri pe pura kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken pura ri iyesi Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu pura ri miri pe pura iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' pura ri iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin pe moro ri iyesi inkero' pe ri.

⁴Eke pe kuru ri iyesi'pu, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pu 1/10 kaisa ri teyatton non enapai tunmo'ka'pu ke! ⁵Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amuranu'to' pe ka'pon amu' piyapai—tutonpa kon amu' ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane.* ⁶Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pukasa' pura ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epura'an wini amuranuku'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ipurema'pu iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'pu esa' pe te'sen. ⁷Ikasima pura, aiko purema'pu eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸Tikin nan esi 1/10 amuranuku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane turon ni pe kuri, nurine iyesi tato' uya amuranuku. ⁹Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesi, Ripai kuri ri 1/10 amuranuku pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epura'an poro, ¹⁰apune pura Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu tutamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesi yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'turu'pu ka'pon amu' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si turon ni kanan use'man nito' turawasomanin uyepu i'se e'ni'pu—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹²Apune pura si Eran poro use'man nito' turawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesi. ¹³Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi taponaron ni turon ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'turawasomasa' pura iyesi use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴Apune pura i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' amu' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' pura ri iyesi use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, turon ni use'man nito' turawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi yau, ¹⁶kuri use'man nito' turawasomanin

x 6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17

* 6:19 Ripaiti'kas 16:2 * 6:20 Eren 110:4 * 7:1-2 Iseneses 14:17-20 * 7:5 Nonpa 18:21

pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini. ¹⁷Apune pura isekamasa':

"Imiri esi use'man nito' turawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"^y

tukai'.

¹⁸Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune pura i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe pura iyesi pi' ¹⁹(apune pura main uya i'ri konekasa' pura iyesi waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Turon kon use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri pura. ²¹E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',

miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

"Imiri esi use'man nito' turawasomanin pe inke ri."^z

tasa' iya. ²²Apune pura seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' turawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune pura uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu tuturawasooi kon kupu pi' poken pura ikupu wenai; ²⁴e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe pura nin si use'man nito' turawasomanin ye' pe iyesi. ²⁵Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya' tuuye'san tuporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nu'se kuru,^a apune pura tiwiri ri tuuko'mamu pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pun ni, esukenan ni, tumakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. ²⁷Turon kon use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pura iyesi, wui kaisari ri use'man nito' ton turawasomato' iya pura iyesi, wapiya tumakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe pura ri tumiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. * ²⁸Main uya i'si'munon ka'pon amu' anumu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pu tupo, uya Imu anumu'pu, iyekonekasa' waku pe inkero' pe.

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

8 Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Puse ri warai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' ru'pu enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epun po, * ²e'turawasomasen ipureman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'pu, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'pu pen.

³Tanporon kon use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe anu'sa' uya asa'ri ri tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike turu, miri kasa ri si puse ri nututon ni mari esi'pu. ⁴Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' turawasomanin pe pura ri iyesi miri, apune pura moro ka'pon amu' esi pi' tutusen tunin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵To' e'turawasoma Epun pon ipureman nito' iwu' a'kwaru'pu tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'pu miri ipureman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei, tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wu' po enpoika'pu na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"^b tukai'. ⁶E'tane Sises turawasooi ineporo'pu esi eke pe

y 7:17 Eren 110:4

z 7:21 Eren 110:4

a 7:25 *tenuka'nu'se kuru*; miri pe pura, *tiwiro' pe*

* 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 * 8:1 Eren 110:1

b 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

Mosi' turawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tantuton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tusa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

⁷Apune pura wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, taron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni. ⁸E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pu tumunki amu' pi', miripan uya ta'pu,

“Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu

Esuweru amu' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta amu' pokon pe.

⁹To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pu
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pu uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi'apai,

apune pura tumiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tausauroku'pu kon awiri
pura to' esi'pu,
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pu,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuweru amu' pokon pe,
miri pata'pu pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹Seri enta' ka'pon uya tutonpa enupato' oton pen,
miri pe pura ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',

apune pura tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

¹²Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',”^c

tasa'.

¹³Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini “emenna',” tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe pura; miripan si tapurisen pe pura te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen pura iyena seri pe ri.

Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

9 Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pu, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' seri non pon kanan. ²Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'pu. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki ipuremasa' pureti; seri esaku miri Waku Pata, tukai'. * ³Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata, tukai', * ⁴miri yau koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kirii'nunpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan koru pun konekasa' samaku pe yau “mana” tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yuu iyenpuru'kutasa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton. * ⁵Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri pe e'ni'pu apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino. ^dE'tane seri ton ekama poken pura man tanporo seri pe. *

c 8:8-12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX)

* **9:2** E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40; 25:23-30 * **9:3** E'sotas 26:31-33 * **9:4** E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5

d **9:5** ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe pura, pi' wanni usentu'man apon.

* **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22

⁶Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tuturawasooi kon ku'se'na.* ⁷E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, mun esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tantuton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma pura ri.* ⁸Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' pura iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' tuponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'. ⁹Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tutusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' pura iyesi. ¹⁰Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'pu, ekorukan pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Munu

¹¹Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton^e iwanu' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne. ¹²Kapirita munu miri awonsi'ki paka mure munu wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tunakonaton pe pura ri tumunu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. ¹³Kapirita amu' munu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' munu miri awonsi'ki paka mure po'tisa' urumiru'puu' turu'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san/ korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po.* ¹⁴Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai munu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke pura Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unku'puna kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,⁸ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu' tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tuuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi, ¹⁷apune pura inonkasa' anunto' pe iyesi, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane pura. ¹⁸Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu' pura iye'pitu'pu miri mun e'kwansa' pura iye'tane. ¹⁹Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki munu anumu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike. ²⁰“Seri seri ekonekan nito' munu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iyesi kon pa,”^h ta'pu iya. ²¹Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu' yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya mun ke.* ²²I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se mun ke, apune pura mun utisa' pura iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man pura ri iyesi.*

²³Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pu Epun pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesi'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike munu ke, e'tane si Epun po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesi seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴Apune pura Kurai ewonsa' pura iyesi Epun pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epun pona kuru ri nin iye'pa'ka'pu, seri pe si tuusenpoika ton pe uri'nokon

* 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 * 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34

e 9:11 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe pura, seri ya' tuuye'ton.

f 9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'like pe te'san kasa te'san

* 9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19

g 9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe pura, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai.

h 9:20 E'sotas 24:8

* 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15 * 9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11

iwano' pe Papa piya'. ²⁵ Miri pe pura Epun pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wuipiya kaisa ri tumunu pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶ Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tunakonmaton pe pura ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tumiri ke tause'ma ke. ²⁷ Ka'pon eriku tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, ²⁸ miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi turawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.*

Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

10 Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tauye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tauye'ton kapisin pe iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tauye'san koneka iya pura iyesi waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wuipiya kaisari ri. ² To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tumakooi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni. ³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wuipiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, ⁴ apune pura paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita munu uya makoi mo'ka pura ri iyesi ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', tauyepu a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu:

“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen i'se pura iwesi'pu,
e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

⁶ iyepori'ma pura iyesi'pu

ipo'ti pe tutusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai',

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na— iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pi',”ⁱ

ta'pu iya. ⁸ Ta'pu iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen i'se pura iwesi'pu, pori' pe pura iwesi'pu ipi',” ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). ⁹ Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'pu iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' waruuka'pu iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

¹¹ Wui kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' turawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tuturawasooi kon kupu; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni.* ¹² E'tane nin puse ri use'man nito' turawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe turu'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini.* ¹³ Miri si'kiri, iyenuriku si ti'ta apon pe teyatton non koneka enupikiri, ¹⁴ apune pura tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkero' pe ri.

¹⁵ Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

¹⁶ “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'

miri tupo, ta Itepuu uya.

Main uiwano' emaiika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”^j

¹⁷ Miripan piriku iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri pura to' nukupunu

* 9:28 Aisaya 53:12

i 10:5-7 Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)

* 10:11 E'sotas 29:38 * 10:12 Eren 110:1

j 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33

kupu uya pen uyenu yau,"^k
ta iya. ¹⁸Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' pura ri iyese miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

¹⁹Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini, ²⁰emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, ²¹eke si use'man nito' turawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwa' esa' pe, ²²uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorukanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorukasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. * ²³Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune pura isauro'sa' ri esi tausauroku'pu awiron pe ri. ²⁴Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tausini'nankasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. ²⁵Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon pura, taron kon nunonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari apune pura Iweyu e'seporo enkapu auya'nokon pi'.

²⁶Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anunkapu tapo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' pura iyese miri, ²⁷e'tane enari'nun nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. * ²⁸Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man pura ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe pura osoruwawon kon uya tunene'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'. * ²⁹I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyese, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu? * ³⁰I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, "Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,"^l miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepu uya tumunki amu' eseru aimenka."^m ³¹Isi pe ri iyese Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

³²Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. ³³Taron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; taron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon. ³⁴Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tuuko'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

³⁵Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'matuu; eke pe iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. ³⁶Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyese te'nonkai' pura, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. ³⁷Apune pura seri pe iwa'ne ri,

"Tauye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emennu'pu iyepu pen.

³⁸E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau,

pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"ⁿ

tasa' iya. ³⁹E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tauuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

Apurito' Iwini

11 Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyese tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyese tato' entane pura ri. ²Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

k 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34

* 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25 * 10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) * 10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 * 10:29 E'sotas 24:8

l 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35

m 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

n 10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'nuku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai.* ⁴ Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tuuse'mato' tura'pu Papa ena' waku Keen nuturenu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intarunu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.*

⁵ Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tuuya namai'; iye'seporo pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura Papa uya anumu'pu. Apune pura itanumu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.* ⁶ Apurito' pura iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya pura iyesi, apune pura inu' ri ipiya' tuuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tuwarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tupanama a'tai tuusensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tuuya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamatu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanumu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anunnin pe apurito' iya wini.*

⁸ Apurito' wini Epura'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautilo' pe pata tupata'se' pe ituton ya, uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma pura ri.* ⁹ Apurito' wini tupata oton koneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe,* ¹⁰ apune pura eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Epura'an, ipan pe kiiyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pura ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune pura tausauroku'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. ¹² Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pura ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.*

¹³ Tanporo pusamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamu' ri esi'pu apurito' wini tuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pu innonsi'ki miripan ereutanuku'pu to' uya. To' uya ekama'pu seri non esi tupata kon pe pura tukai'.* ¹⁴ Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tupata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. ¹⁵ Tanniminu kon tupata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no. ¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epun pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tupi', apune pura to' pata konekasa' tuuya pi'.

¹⁷ Apurito' wini Epura'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' tura'pu tuuse'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan niken tumu ke use'man pi',* ¹⁸ Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepu miri,"^o tasa' e'tane. ¹⁹ Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

²⁰ Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa purema'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.*

²¹ Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isose' munki amu' purema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tunkasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.*

* 11:3 Isenese 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 * 11:4 Isenese 4:3-10 * 11:5 Isenese 5:21-24 (LXX)

* 11:7 Isenese 6:13-22 * 11:8 Isenese 12:1-5 * 11:9 Isenese 35:27 * 11:12 Isenese 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 * 11:13 Isenese 23:4; 1 Karonokurus 29:15; Eren 39:12

* 11:17 Isenese 22:1-14

o 11:18 Isenese 21:12

* 11:20 Isenese 27:27-29, 39-40 * 11:21 Isenese 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20

²² Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe taweyu esi pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tuyi'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya. *

²³ Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osoruwau kapui iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune pura waku pe ru'kwi iyesi ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'numu pura ri. *

²⁴ Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tausemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mure ta i'se pura tupi'. * ²⁵ Papa munki amu' pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tuoko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri. ²⁶ Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tauya ke, apune pura tepe'pu inepapai tasi pi'. ²⁷ Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' pura; sa'man annau ri apune pura tausensen pen ensa' tauya pi'. ²⁸ Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaruka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, mun pai'pai'mato' pe mura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mure ma'tanuku namai'. *

²⁹ Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu. *

³⁰ Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wui iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tupo. *

³¹ Apurito' wini Reyapu, purata pikiri tekumase, wini pura iyesi'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune pura, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'. *

³² 'Iri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu pura man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu, * ³³ apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' muta a'kopi'nin nu'san, * ³⁴ apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'mura to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaa' amu' entai kuru. *

³⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tutonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. * Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tunonka kon i'se pura to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tauya'nokon te'san teriku kon tupo. ³⁶ Taron kon uya tupatakapi'kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, taron kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tupitu'pu to' uya. * ³⁷ To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'muyai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinimu'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapi'rita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— * ³⁸ non esi'pu waku pe pura ri to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke pura ri rimono'ta awiri, wa' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹ Tanporo pusamoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni. ⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Papa Uya Tumunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

12 Miri pe si iyesi pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupu tunene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manuku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kumasa'

* 11:22 Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 * 11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 * 11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12
 * 11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30 * 11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31 * 11:30 Isa'suwa 6:12-21 * 11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21;
 6:22-25 * 11:32 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7;
 1 Sanweru 16:1-1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1-25:1 * 11:33 Taniyeru 6:1-27
 * 11:34 Taniyeru 3:1-30 * 11:35 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37
 * 11:36 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Kuro'no'kurus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6
 * 11:37 2 Kuro'no'kurus 24:21

na'ne' awiri. ² Sises pi' uyenu kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' turau kurusu' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' tunamai' pura ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu wini iyereuta'pu. ³ Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', iuseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imunu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pura man. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu'," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupui, iyewan ku'mo'kai iyesseremeku iya a'tai,

⁶ apune pura Itepuru kuri ri tuni'nunkanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tumu pe tunanumunu ton kota'ma iya,"* ^p tawon.

⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tumunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mure esi'pu ikuipunu nukonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸ Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe pura iwesi kon yau (turon kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), purau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. ⁹ Tukuipunu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epu'pon Kuipunu wanni ena' e'tun nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe! ¹⁰ Ukuipunu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe tupa'na'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. ¹¹ Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' aku'pi'nuku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', kukuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'mun iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'.* ¹³ "I'si'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati'," ^a ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapi'tu namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' pura tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe pura esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene pura iyese. ¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya puremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekamu' ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe.* ¹⁶ Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasesen pe, miri pe pura Papa i'tunin pe pura I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru kurupo'pomanin kasa.* ¹⁷ Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatu'i'ne' kasa, seri si tupa'remato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken pura iyese'pu, tuukaranse tupa'remato' warinpa tane iya ri.*

¹⁸ Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; ¹⁹ turonpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe pura main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai pura ya',* ²⁰ apune pura tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tuuya'nokon poken pura iyese pi': "O' uya ri wu'

* 12:5-6 Isopu 5:17

p 12:5-6 Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX)

* 12:12 Aisaya 35:3

q 12:13 Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX)

* 12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) * 12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34

r 12:17 tuneporonu warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe pura, tupa'remato' eporo i'se iye'tane.

* 12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40 * 12:18-19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27

a'pi'sa' pe iyesei yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyesei,"^s tawon. ²¹Nari'pa' ri iyesei'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etuipitu utititima pi' man,"^t ta'pu miri pi'.

²²E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epun pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, ²³iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epun po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', ²⁴Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tuneporo'pu tunin piya', mun pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Eperu munu entai.*

²⁵Enti' kuri tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainumu poken pura iye'sa' yau, kuri non po tapanamanin kon tunurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epun poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? * ²⁶Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"^u tasa' iya. ²⁷Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tau'si'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tau'si'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸Miri pe iyesei pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tau'si'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹apune pura, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"^v tasa' iya.

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

13 Tau'si'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. ²Kipu'tika'tuu ka'kuran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma pura. * ³Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tukul'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe tukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tumaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune pura temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' otan Papa uya pi'. ⁵Purata wenai tauta'kwarukai' pura iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune pura Papa uya,

"Inimi uya pura kuru iyesei;
inonka uya pura kuru iyesei,"^w

tasa'. * ⁶Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'numu pura ri iyesei.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"^x

ta'nokon.

⁷Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸Sises Kurai kuri ri, kuri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkero' ri.

⁹Ti'tui' pura ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyesei uyewan kon umeruntitatu' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' taseru ke e'nito' wini

s 12:20: E'sotas 19:12-13

t 12:21: Isu'taronomi 9:19

* 12:24 Iseneses 4:10 * 12:25 E'sotas 20:22

u 12:26: Akiyai 2:6 (LXX)

v 12:29: Isu'taronomi 4:24

* 13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3

w 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8

* 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5

x 13:6: Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'turawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya o' muna ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri puroroi apai.* ¹²Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'taai puroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu' ekonekato' pe tumuna wini. ¹³Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴Apune pura seri yau inke tuuko'mansen eke upata kon pura iyesi, e'tane tuuye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—muta turawasooi wini itese' pi' tusauro'sen. ¹⁶Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tuu, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tuusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' turawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pura, miri uya ipika'ti kon pura iyesi.

¹⁸Ina pona ipuremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekamun ku'sa' ina uya pura miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tunamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. ¹⁹Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipurema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke pura.

²⁰Tiwi Papa tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' muna poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu, kuri ri eke kuru karimeru amu' Pa'simanin, ²¹irepai'nokon tanporon waku ton ke i'se iye'to' kupu kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon nuturawasomai tupori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kurai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²²Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apune pura to'ken nu'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta

Isens

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amuranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tupataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tauseta'kai' pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe pura ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri pura entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1-5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

1 Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino,*
12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tupataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan:
Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

²Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³apune pura i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴Entakato' tuturawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se pura ri. ⁵Ipu'ketu pura itonpa kon esi yau, Papa

* 1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupu'pu 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19

pi' nekama'poi, itunin amure' pe pura esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tuusakorotai' pura. ⁶E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pura, apune pura kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa. ⁷Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuu winipai tukai'; ⁸ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe pura.

⁹Entu'manin akan wanni ne'kupui mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. ¹⁰E'tane imaminke' ne'kupui mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune pura wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹Apune pura wui enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanuku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tuturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.*

¹²Pori' kuri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nunkanin nan pi'.

¹³"Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa'," ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apune pura Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kuri ri; ¹⁴e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. ¹⁵Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

¹⁶Kisenku'tituu, utonpa ton nu'kwi. ¹⁷Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repa nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwari Kuipunu winipai, tuusensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu uensimapiu kasa. ¹⁸Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe^a usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

¹⁹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke pura etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tuusauoro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tuusakorotasan pe, ²⁰ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu pura iyesi. ²¹Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se pura Papa Maimu anunti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

²²Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken pura. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. ²³Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pura, kuri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa, ²⁴miripan uti tausene'pu tupu, inke pura ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tausene'pu pu'tika'nuku iya. ²⁵E'tane kuri ipoi ri tenu tutuse waku main, mo'kanin wanni ennin miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen seri kupu pi' tuneta'pu tupu'tika'nu'se pura e'tane ikupu pi'—kuri ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tankupunu yau.

²⁶Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tauko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma pura, kuri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu esi notun pe ri. ²⁷Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pun Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukuipunu kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tumainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tuma'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

2 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tuu. ²Ka'pon uyepu pe iyesi yau ayamurasa' kon

* 1:10-11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX)

a 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe pura, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' numenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imurewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

koro'ta, kora pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepon'tipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu. ³Kuri kuru waku pe iyepon'tipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, "Se kuru waku ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', "Mi airi e'soto'ka'," miri pe pura, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ⁴ie'menkasa' kon pe pura pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken pura iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

⁵Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anunsa' pura nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wanni pe te'to' anunnin pe ti'nunkanin nan e'to' pe? ⁶E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tu ta' ipi'si'nin kon? ⁷Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tusauro'san pen?

⁸Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Ittonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,"^b tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. ⁹E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanuku kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁰Apune pura inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. ¹¹Apune pura kuri ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"^c tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'winii,"^d tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe pura ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹²Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³apune pura Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe pura kuri isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen

¹⁴Waku pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupui'ma pura? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe pura uri'san esi yau ipon pura, miri awonsi'ki wui kaisa ri inanimunu iti'kiyari pura, ¹⁶itonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe pura iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane i'ri kupui'ma pura ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyesi? ¹⁷Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakonu'ti pura iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyesi.

¹⁸E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyesi, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta. E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu ikupui'ma pura enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu ikupui'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. ¹⁹Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'nukui'ma ipi'.

²⁰Iya'kwaru panon imiri'nokon! Initupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupui'ma pura e'ni esi notun pe?^e ²¹Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tumu tasa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? ²²Ene auya'nokon inapurinu miri awonsi'ki inkupunu e'turawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu uya nin si inapurinu enuka'nu'sa' miri. ²³Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"^f miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupunu wini, inapurinu wini riken pen.

²⁵Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupu'pu wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya taron

b 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

c 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18

d 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

e 2:20 *notun pe*; miri pe pura, iyeri'sa' pe

* 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14

f 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Kurono'kurus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8.

ni awiri pi' pen pe'? * 26 Pun, iya'kwaru pun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri pura esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

3 Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, apune pura uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. ²Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken pura te'sen pe pura tausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyesi miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyesi.

³Kaware muta ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. ⁴Miri pe pura eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe taupapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. ⁶Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyesi upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansen pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, ⁸e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka pura iyesi. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyesi, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.

⁹Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'nuku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. * ¹⁰Miri ri muta apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! ¹¹Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne¹⁸ tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? ¹²Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe pura kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Taponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tuuko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se pura tunkupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tuuye'sen. ¹⁴E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapurituu, miri pe pura i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu. ¹⁵Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti pura iyesi Epun poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo pura e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷E'tane ipu'ketu, Epun poi tuuye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tau sewankamai' pura e'nito', tau si'nunkasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸Tau sewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau pura te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pusa' anumu.

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

4 I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? ²I'ri ri i'se iyesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon pura iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iyesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken pura iyesi. Isipi' iyesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon pura iyesi, apune pura Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'. ³Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon pura iyesi, apune pura iri pe iteseru esi'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanuku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

* 2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21 * 3:9 Iseneses 1:26

g 3:11 ine'ne', miri pe pura i'ne', miri pe pura isi. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

⁴Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyese, oru kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyese? Inu' ri oru tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵Miri pe pura iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai pura ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"^h tukai? ⁶E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"ⁱ
ta iya.

⁷Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti', miripan ainunto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. ⁹Aya'kwaru kon tainunpai' miri awonsi'ki tuuta'kwarupi'se, tuuki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tuuta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰Mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura enati' Itepuru rau, ayanunto' kon pe iya.

¹¹Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tuusauro'se pura e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tutonpa pi' tuusauro'sen, miri pe pura iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹²Moro tikin nan niken Main tunin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kuri ri kuri ri tumeruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³Apune etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe pura awanapai ri se pata, miri pe pura mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wuipiya enno'se'na miri yau, purata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki purata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon. ¹⁴I'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyese i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tuusenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. * ¹⁵E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe pura mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. ¹⁶Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. ¹⁷Inu' ri, waku tunkupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya pura na'ne' umakoita miri.

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

5 Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tuuki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', apune pura usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. ²Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. ³Ikoruui kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru iimamin kon amuranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. * ⁴Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'turawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon pura na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. Ii'kiyari kon aku'pusa' anunnin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. * ⁵Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri iimamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu

^h 4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe pura, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tunkaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken.

ⁱ 4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

* 4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1 * 5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 * 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15

pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.^j ⁶Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

Tuusetaka'i' Pura E'nito'

⁷Miri pi' si, tuusetaka'i' pura e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuu uyepu pu'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, tuusetaka'i' pura te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri. ⁸I'miri'nokon niri tuusetaka'i' pura e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune pura a'ko pe Itepuu uye'to' man. ⁹Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se pura, utonpa ton, iyeseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰Utonpa ton, tuusetaka'i' pura e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuu ese' yau. ¹¹Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe ene'pu Itepuu nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuu esi eke pe tuusentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.*

¹²Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epun kusesa'tuu, miri pe pura non ni, miri pe pura i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai!" tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.*

Apurito' Yau Ipureman Nito'

¹³Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekamu' yau? Tiwi nipuremai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenkai. ¹⁴Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tupa'na to' ipuremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki tukarapaimato' pe Itepuu ese' yau.* ¹⁵Apurito' yau iyipuremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuu uya ri i'mu'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipuremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipurema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tuwotori'pi ke.

¹⁷Iraisa esi'pu ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipurema'pu tuuta'kwarupi'se, tuna uyepu pura iye'to' pe, tuna uyepu pura si iyesi'pu non amankanin pe osoruwawon pona a'sa'mayai wuipiya airi ri.* ¹⁸Iyipuremakaa'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanuku'pu.* ¹⁹Utonpa ton, tiki'ni ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki turon ni uya ina'po, ²⁰se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri tumakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.*

j 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe pura, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.

* 5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 * 5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37 * 5:14 Ma' 6:13

* 5:17 1 Kin Amu' 17:1; 18:1 * 5:18 1 Kin Amu' 18:42-45 * 5:20 Ipu'ketu 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Kareta

Pi'ta

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanumu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wui enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon anunto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tunmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13-2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11-4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe pura miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

1 Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanumu'san enakan, ²Papa, Ikuipunu nanumu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'turawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai munu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³Apuripito' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, ⁴Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epun po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na pura, iya'mota pura, ima'ta pura ri iyesi miri yau. ⁵Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya

awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁶Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸Ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iye'tane, i'nunka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon pura ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken pura ri, ⁹apune pura Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tausau'ro'san, waku nonkasa' tuuye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tuuta'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. ¹¹Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tuuye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. ¹²To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epu' poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

Waku Pe E'ti'

¹³Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe pura, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴Main awiron kon mure amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tuu, i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. ¹⁵E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu kon yau, kuri ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa; ¹⁶apune pura iye'menekasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune pura waku pe uri esi pi',"^a tasa'.

¹⁷Ikuipunu, esa'nin pe si iwesi kon pi' ka'pon turawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kuri ri tenu yawon ke pura, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. ¹⁸I'tu auya'nokon ni tuma'tasen ni koru miri pe pura sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon pura iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹e'tane i'nunkena' Kurai manu, karimeru mure imaku'pi pen miri pe pura ma'taku'pan pen ke. ²⁰Anunsa' kuri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iiwano' kon pe. ²¹Kuri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²²Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nunkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nunkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.^b ²³Apune pura iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tuuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. ²⁴Apune pura,

"Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;

wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

²⁵e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"^c
tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

2 Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'.

a 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

b 1:22 Turon ni imenekasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta.

c 1:24-25 Aisaya 40:6-8

²Mure amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti, iusemo'ka kon pa iye'pika'tito' kon yau, ³seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepu' esi waku pe tukai'.^a

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'

⁴Iyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nunkena' pe tunkupunu—⁵imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' turawasomanin ye' pe ri, inturunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanumunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. ⁶Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tusa' uya Sayan po,
anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti',
miri awonsi'ki kuri apurinin

e'turu pura iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya'”^d
tasa'. ⁷Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nunkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu
ena'pu itekun airon pe,”^e

tasa', ⁸miri awonsi'ki,

“Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”^f

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune pura itekare awiri pura to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

⁹E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe, waku tupataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri tuweyu ya'. ¹⁰Pena Papa munki amu' pe pura ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atu'i; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'numati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. ¹²Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyeseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe pura ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyeseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tun Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³E'tuti', Itepu' esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; ¹⁴miri pe pura kopuna amu' ri, innenko'san kamoro ekamu ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitui'ma. ¹⁵Apune pura Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma pura iya'kwaru punon kon ka'pon amu' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe pura, e'tane inu' enau pura iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. ¹⁷Tanporon kon ni tunamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tunamai' e'ti'.

¹⁸E'tuti', poitoru ton purata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tausenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. ¹⁹Apune

* 2:3 Eren 32:8

d 2:6 Aisaya 28:16

e 2:7 Eren 118:22

f 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

pura tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai pura ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyese yau, apune pura Papa i'tu tuuya pi' miri kasa iyese. ²⁰E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune pura Kurai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tunonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa.

²² "Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pura ri iyese'pu inta nau,"^g

ta. ²³To' uya tusapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya pura iyese'pu to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tuuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pu iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'turu'pu iteseru aimenkanin waku pe ena'. ²⁴Kuri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pu tupun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya, ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pu wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. ²⁵Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwaru kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya'.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

3 No'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri pura iyese yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikui' inkupunu kon wini, ausauroku kon wini pen,* ²waku pe, Papa tunamai' iuko'mamu kon ene to' uya a'tai. ³Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwantis'a' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwan kon pe miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni ipon kon pe.* ⁴E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe pura tenasen pen i'si'mun yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tunpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. ⁵Apune pura seri kasa penaro' kon waku ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pu ama'non pe. Tutaan'pu kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pu, ⁶Sera kasa, Epura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse pura.*

⁷Taan'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari tausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pu kon pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari tunamai' i'si'munon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwipuremato' kon wa'kutu namai'.*

Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai

⁸Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tausenuminkai', isitonpa pe tausiu'nunkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe pura. ⁹Iri te'mai' pura iri ke e'ti', miri pe pura e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipureman ke, apune pura seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipuremato' kon pe. ¹⁰Apune pura,

"Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nunkanin,

waku pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki tunta, enku'tinin pi' isauroku namai'.

¹¹Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na;

tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹²Apune pura Itepu enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ipurema eta pi',

e'tane Itepu emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',"^h

g 2:22 Aisaya 53:9

* 3:1 E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 * 3:3 1 Temu'ti 2:9 * 3:6 Iseneses 18:12 * 3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19

h 3:10-12 Eren 34:12-16

tasa'.

¹³ Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? ¹⁴ E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyese yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tau."ⁱ ¹⁵ E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuu pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. * ¹⁶ E'tane iku'ti' i'si'mun yai miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tuusauro'sa' kon pi'. ¹⁷ Waku pe pari iyese iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyese yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸ Apune pura Kurai eriku'pu amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe pura ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' ituru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, ¹⁹ kuri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', ²⁰ pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tuuseta'kai' pura Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai, * ²¹ seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.^k Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. ²² Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epun pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

4 Miri pe si iyese pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune pura kuri ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. ² Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. ³ Apune pura inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. ⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe pura iyese ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa pura miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'munpuri ka' iusenasiika kon kasa pura, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. ⁵ E'tane si tunkupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. ⁶ Miri pe iyese wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyese pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tau'se'seti'i' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa. ⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune pura usi'nunkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. * ⁹ Itonpa kon amu' tereutana'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse pura. ¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nuturu'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esi'ima waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni turu pe. ¹¹ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau, tiwi nusaurokui Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo'

i 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13

* 3:14-15 Ma'siu 5:10

j 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe pura ekota'ma'pu

* 3:20 Isenese 6:1-7:24

k 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe pura, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune pura waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikui' ta e'kwa pe iyese.

* 4:8 Ipu'ketu 10:12

pe, tiwi nukupui Papa naturu'pu tumeruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹²Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iye'pori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune pura iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe pura ama' e' pe, miri pe pura ti'tui' pura ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe pura ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tuuko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kusemapu'tituu. ¹⁶E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipi'ituu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷Apune pura eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iye'piya'ti pe si iyesi yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸Miri awonsi'ki,

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken pura iyesi yau,

i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?”¹

tasa'.

¹⁹Miri pe iyesi pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turui tumaimu awiron tuka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

5 Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: ²Papa ikun non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati'— ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe pura purata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe; ³kamoro iyena'nokon itasa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa ikun non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarukooi kon, kuron eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tuti' kiiyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se pura e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikui', apune pura,

“Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' turu iya.”^m

tasa'. ⁶Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe pura enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanunto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷Tanporo ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune pura amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.

⁸Iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tuyo' tunanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. ⁹Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinu kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apune pura i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwi'ro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu kon tupoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanuku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tutamasen pe pura ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairasⁿ uya tupika'tii', uni'tunū, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'. ¹³ Kuri Paperan^o po na'ne' anunsa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. * ¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nunka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' pura nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

n 5:12 Kiri' *Sirupanas*, *Sairas* tato' turun ni pe.

o 5:13 *Paperan*—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyesi.

* **5:13** Inkup'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta

Pi'ta

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' turawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wanni i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyi'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

1 Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa', Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nunkena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

²Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni

³Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repa nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. ⁴Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupunu oru po piyapai ainumai'ma.

⁵Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; ⁶i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; ⁷Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nunkan nito'. ⁸Apune pura seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki

epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹E'tane inu' piyau seri ton pura iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tumakooi apai tekoruka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune pura seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wanni pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu'

¹²Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'. ¹³Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴apune pura seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu. ¹⁷Apune pura inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikuipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nunkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"^a tawon. ¹⁸Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tupana kon ke Epun winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakui'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. ²⁰Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu' e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' pura iyese pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹Apune pura pu'kena' nekamanu' e'sara'tito' pura iyese ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

2 E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' otan i'koro'tau'nokon miri kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' otan, eke Itepu ru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke pura tuuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. ²Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' otan, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' otan. ³Mentai tesi kon ke pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nansa' pura ri iyese.

⁴Apune pura Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe pura iyese na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito' ya', to' turu'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon^c ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; ⁵penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya pura iyese na'ne' yau, i'munpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon turon kon; ⁶eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya pura iyese na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; ⁷Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu'

a 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35.

b 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari.

c 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe pura, ewarupi i'sen amu'.

* 2:5 Iseneses 6:1–7:24 * 2:6 Iseneses 19:24

miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyese na'ne' yau,* ⁸ (apune pura kuri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wui kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')—⁹ seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tuuya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰ I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'munon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pusamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nunsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausau'ro'san pi'. ¹¹ E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esi'l'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esi'l'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausau'ro'ku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹² E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausau'ro'ku kon yau tunto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tuma'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³ Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wui nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.^d ¹⁴ Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tau'makoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'munon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri ta'utito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nunkanin. ¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupunu pi'—tausau'ro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakoro'oi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.*

¹⁷ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pun pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kurun ewarupi enkurumu to' i'wano' pe. ¹⁸ Iyawon pura ri to' mata usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainun ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tau'ko'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune pura ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. ²⁰ Kamoro ainunsa' pe iyese yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe i'u'matu yau iye'piya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai. ²¹ Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pura iyese a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tuuya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. ²² To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tutarukaai pona tenna'posen,”^e miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

Itepuru Weyu

3 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. ² Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tunennoko'san i'piya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'nu'tui' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tau'ta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. ⁴ Tato' oton to' uya, “Nai miri, ‘uye'ni,’

* 2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16

^d 2:13 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, *tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta.*

* 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35

^e 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukuipunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' oton. ⁵E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. ⁷Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'nu'tuu, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuu pona tikin nan wui esi 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya esi tikin nan wui kasa ri. ⁹Tinin pi' Itepuu esi pen tuusauroku'pu kupu pi', turon kon tinin pokon to'ka'nu'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰E'tane Itepuu weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pura iyenato' oton eke pe tuuki'pi'nunse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen pura ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyesi pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyesi, ¹²Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke pura iye'to' pe enuti pi'/. Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke. ¹³E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe pura iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tuusewankamai' pura iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti pura na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwi Paarua uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tupu'ketu Papa uya turepa'pu ike ke. ¹⁶Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' turon ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nuku pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nuwu'kanu turon ni pe, turon ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tuuya'nokon kasa ri tuma'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. ¹⁸E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Kareta

Isaan

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tuuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu poken pura iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyesi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe pura turon kon i'nunka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nunkanin nan uya ri mari tutonpa kon i'nunkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5–2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nunkan turawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

1 Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. * ² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipunu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'. * ³ Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samutu yau e'ni'nokon. ⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe pura pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.^a

* 1:1 Isaan 1:1 * 1:2 Isaan 1:14

a 1:4 Turon ni ton emennu'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe pura pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi pura kuru ri iyesi iya. ⁶Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma pura ri. ⁷E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu munu uya ukoruka kon tanporon makoi apai.^b

⁸Imakooi pura usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyesi iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon pura ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pu tuuya awiri iyesi miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoruka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken pura e'nito' apai. ¹⁰Umakoitan nisa' pura iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu pura iyesi uko'man nito' kon yau.

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

2 Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin. ²Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri^c —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iya awiri e'ni yau. ⁴Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iya awiri pura na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon pura ri iyesi iya. ⁵E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato'^d kuru ri esi miri iya mararon pe pura ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iya e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: ⁶Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesi.

⁷Utonpa ton ru'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iye'piya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. ⁸E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune pura ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tutonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. ¹⁰Inu' ri tutonpa i'nunkanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri pura iyesi iya tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.^e ¹¹E'tane kuri ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iya utin pi' iyesi. Tututito' ya' i'tu iya pura iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹²Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune pura amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune pura kuri ri iko'mansa' iye'piya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'. Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune pura iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune pura Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iye'piya'ti si'kiron. Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san,

b 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe pura, makoi apai'ne ri.

c 2:2 Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe pura, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.

d 2:5 Papa usi'nunkato'; miri pe pura, Papa i'nunkato' iya

e 2:7 Isaan 13:34

e 2:10 i'ri pura iyesi iya tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe pura, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin pura ri iyesi iya.

apune pura pana' pe iwesi kon pi',
miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi',
miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nunkatuu

¹⁵Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri pe pura i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya pura iyesi miri iya. ¹⁶Apune pura tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe pura, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi. ¹⁷Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin pura ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

¹⁸Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin tauye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. ¹⁹Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune pura utonpa kon amu' pe pura tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesi'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe pura ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

²⁰Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu.^f ²¹I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uye'pu pen miri i'napairon wini. ²²Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe pura te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe pura ne'ku'ai'ne'. ²³Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anunnin pe pura iyesi miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anumu.

²⁴Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu yau iwesi kon miri. ²⁵Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon ituto' pe tauya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

²⁶Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. ²⁷Tiwi Waku A'kwaru^g ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se pura iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyesi, enku'tinin pe pura—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iya ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁸Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iya iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se pura irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

²⁹Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3 Eke pe kuru ri tuusi'nunkato' nonkasa' Ikuipunu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyesi pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyesi! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyesi pi', oru uya i'tun pura ri iyesi, apune pura Papa i'tu iya pura ri iyesi ke.* ²Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu pura ri mari iyesi miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,^h ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu aya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. ³Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iya ekoraka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

⁴Tanporon kon tumakoitanan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune pura makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' pura ri e'ni pe. ⁵E'tane i'tu auya'nokon

f 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya.

g 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe pura karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe pura iturawasooi miri pe pura pureman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe.

* 3:1 Isaan 1:12

h 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe pura, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai

isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pun ni iyau. * ⁶Inu' ri iyau nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kuri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' pura iyesi miri, miri pe pura i'tusa' iya pura ri iyesi.

⁷Umunki amu' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kuri ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri. ⁸Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mure pe, apune pura Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iye'piya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi turawasooi ma'tanu'se'na. ⁹Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune pura Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune pura Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima pura ri iyesi. ¹⁰Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya pura ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mure pe pura ri; inu' ri niri tutonpa i'nunka iya pura na'ne' esi imure pe pura.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nunkati'

¹¹Main, iye'piya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. * ¹²Keen kasa pura e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pu. I'ri pe iyesi pi' takon wini'pu iya? Apune pura iri pe tunkupunu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupunu e'tane. * ¹³Kisewansiukatuu, utonpa ton, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya, apune pura utonpa kon i'nunka pi'. Inu' ri tuusi'nunkasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri. * ¹⁵Inu' ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' pura ri iyesi.

¹⁶Se kasa usi'nunkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tuuko'manto' turu'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. ¹⁷Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tutonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma pura iyesi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nunkato' esi iyau? ¹⁸Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nunkanpai'nokon pura man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. ¹⁹Seri kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, ²⁰uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹Utonpa ton na'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pura iyesi yau, enari'mura ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon ²²i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tupori'manin kupu pi'. ²³Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. * ²⁴Kamoro apiyontin nito' iya awiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intaru'pu wini.

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

4 Utonpa ton na'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kasapurituu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune pura tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. ²Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, ³e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya pura na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe pura. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune pura ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai.

⁵Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. ⁶Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru' pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁷Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nipai'nokon, apune pura usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tuusi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸Inu' ri tuusi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe pura iyesi miri, apune pura Papa esi usi'nunkan pe. ⁹Se kasa Papa uya tuusi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'pu tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai/ umakooi kon tumo'kai'. ¹¹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyesi. ¹²Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' pura iyesi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka pe iyesi yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe pura.*

¹³Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyesi i'tu'nokon, apune pura Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. ¹⁴Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipunu uya Tumu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau. ¹⁷Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe pura upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune pura ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸Enari'ke' pe e'nito' pura iyesi miri usi'nunkan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nunkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainunpa, apune pura enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' pura iyesi miri waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.

¹⁹Usi'nunkan nokon, apune pura wapiya ui'nunkasa' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰Inu' ri, "Papa i'nunka uya," tai'ma, tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyesi miri. Inu' ri tutonpa, tunenenu i'nunkanin pen uya Papa i'nunka pura iyesi tunene'pu pen ni. ²¹Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nunkanin uya tutonpa i'nunkato' pe ri mari iyesi, tawon.

Papa Mumu Apurito'

5 Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuipunu i'nunkanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nunkanin nan pe. ²Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nunka tukai': Papa i'nunka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³Seri seri Papa i'nunka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe pura ri, * ⁴apune pura Papa munki amu' uya ora wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin ora entai iyenasa'. ⁵Inu' kuri ora entai tenasen? Kuri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

⁶Puse ri kuri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune pura Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. ⁷Apune pura osoruwawon esi

i 4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe pura a'kwaru

j 4:10 tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe pura, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe

* 4:12 Isaan 1:18 * 5:3 Isaan 14:15

ekamanin pe: ⁸Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.^k ⁹Ka'pon nekamanu anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune pura Papa nekamanu pe iyese, inturu'pu tumu pi'. ¹⁰Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune pura Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya pura iyese tumu pi' isauro'tane. ¹¹Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repa nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.*

¹²Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe pura na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe pura.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

¹³Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. ¹⁴Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. ¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

¹⁶Inu' uya ri tutonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen. ¹⁷Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe pura; kuri Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitunu pe pura ri. ¹⁹I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. ²⁰I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repa nisa', i'napai ri tasi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kuri ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

²¹Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

k 5:7-8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: ⁷Apune pura osoruwawon esi Epun pon ekamanin; Ikuipunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tiki ni. ⁸Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun. (Iye'seporo pura iyese Kiri' amu' numenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.)

* 5:11 Isaan 3:36

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta

Isaan

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tæusi'nunkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennaknin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nunkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennaknin pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

¹So'si epuru winipaino,

Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nunkanu ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nunka—²apune pura i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tæusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipunu Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' yau.

⁴Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipunu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. ⁵Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya seri, uri'san nu'kwi, tanporo tæusi'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri. ⁶Seri usi'nunkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nunkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe. ⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', tense e'ti' iye'tarawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepe'pu kon eporo kon pa. ⁹Inu' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri pura na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nutiyai'ne' piyau Papa pura iyesi. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. ¹⁰Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' pura iyesi yau, iiwu' ta' kusarii, miri pe pura kusereutanukui. ¹¹Apune pura ereutanu'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupunu yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹²Tu'kan ni ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe pura.

¹³Anunsa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta

Isaan

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'ture'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'ture'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

¹So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

²Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. ⁴Upori'manin eke iwa pura man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'turawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'kuran amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. ⁶Fusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. ⁷To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose pura. ⁸Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' turawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'ture'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas

⁹Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'ture'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' otan umaimu inetapai pura. ¹⁰Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya pura iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pura ri

iyesi miri. ¹²Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusau'ro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ¹⁴Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵Tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton “Miyari” nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' “Miyari” ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta

Isutu

Winipaino

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tunmenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, “apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tusewsimatton pe pura ri waku ton ena'.”

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

¹ Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akan niri winipaino, *

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', tusewankamai' pura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, imenukapa'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupupu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tusewsimatton pe pura ri waku ton ena'. ⁴ Apune pura pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san turon kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tunonkai'.^a

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru^b uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuku'pu iya. * ⁶ Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau

* 1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3

a 1:4 Turon ni ton imenukasa' uya, *pumamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya'*, Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta.

b 1:5 Itepuru, miri pe pura Sises

* 1:5 E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30

enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tupata'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wann'i aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'turu'pu ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkero' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pu.*

⁸Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tupun kon ma'tanuku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. ⁹E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pu pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru iyaseremekui!” ta'pu iya.* ¹⁰E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tuntu'ka'nukunu kon pen ni tusapemai'; to' nuto'ka'nukunu tupe'nokon, o' amu' tausenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanuku miri.

¹¹Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tuneporonu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

¹²Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nunkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' pura ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tauta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nuposi'manu; wui a'taino yui ton, iteperu punon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. ¹³Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' tautano'ma kon pe tautpininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin^c usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi': “Apune enti', Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe* ¹⁵tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tumakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe,” ta'pu iya.^d ¹⁶Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tautisan; tupi'nokon ni tautapurisan miri awonsi'ki taron kon pi' waku pe itese' tausauro'san waku epoto' pe tauya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

¹⁷E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. ¹⁸Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, “Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tauta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san,”* tawon. ¹⁹Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tupun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

²⁰E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau. ²¹Papa usi'nunkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tauye'sen.

²²Ikasimanin nan pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti'; ²³taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; taron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nun ni pokon pe tsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

* 1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24 * 1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 * 1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35

c 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne.

* 1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24

d 1:14-15 Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan pura iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau.

* 1:18 2 Pi'ta 3:3

Papa Apuripi'to'

²⁴Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tumakooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. ²⁵Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kuri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu

Isaan Ena'

Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune pura Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuu pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tunmenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tuuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' pura.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nuto'ka'nukunu pe, e'tane taron kon nuto'ka'nukunu pe pura ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' pura tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wanni e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuu poro, Papa uya tanporo teyatton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tumaimu awiron kon tumunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epu ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tuuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9-3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1-8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2-11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1-13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1-15:8)

7 kaisaron pusau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1-20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epu, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1-22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

1 Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa nuturu'pu itena', tupoitou ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tupoitou Isaan ena', tinserrui tenno'se ipiya'. ²Tanporo Isaan uya tunene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. ³Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anunnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune pura a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuuye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'^a iya'pon rau te'san winipaino, ⁵miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

Tiwi ul'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke, ⁶miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukuipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwnano' pe inke ri! Amen. *

⁷Enti'! Kapuru' yau iye'pu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,
apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tuuta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen. *

⁸“Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuuye'ton,” uya ta. *

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. ¹⁰Itepuu weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. ¹¹“Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitui' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerana pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarutes pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

¹²Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. ¹³Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu. ¹⁴I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe pura sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouerouma'pu apo' kasa. ¹⁵I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu. ¹⁶7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wui enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'numui. Uri kuri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki lu'matu. ¹⁸Nurine e'ai', iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹“Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton. ²⁰Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne'

a 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe pura, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru.

* 1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 * 1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 * 1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 * 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 * 1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13

b 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5.

* 1:14-15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 * 1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Esturas 6:17 * 1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Esturas 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13

nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseruui amu'^c miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

2 "E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui^d ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'. ²Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon pura ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon pura ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. ³Iuseta'kasa' kon pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon pura iyese.

⁴"E'tane ipoken pura iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa pura me'atui'. ⁵Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pura iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puu kon apon amase'na. ⁶E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

⁷"Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.*

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

⁸"Simeruna pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki lu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuuko'mansen nurine winipaino. * ⁹Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan^e usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro. ¹⁰Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nuntuu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. ¹⁰kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tuuta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'ito' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

¹¹"Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.*

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

¹²"Porukaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. ¹³Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon pura ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

¹⁴"E'tane ipoken pura iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoi'mato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki

^c 1:20 so'si inseruui amu', miri pe pura so'si nennokonu ton

^d 2:1 inseruui, miri pe pura innokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.

* 2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 * 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13

^e 2:9 Se'tan-Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri.

* 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8

to' ekumato' pe.* ¹⁵ Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. ¹⁶ Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupū auya'nokon pūra iyesi yau, inke pūra uyepū miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

¹⁷“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', tūron kon ni'tunū pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunū.”

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

¹⁸“Taya'tira pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa tuurenpanpi'sen i'ta. ¹⁹ Inkupūnū kon si'tuyai', iusi'nunkato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tūseta'kasen pe pūra ri iyesi kon. Wapiya ikupū'pū auya'nokon entai seri pe muku'atui'.

²⁰“E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kuri ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon pūra iyesi. Upoitōru ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pū pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya.” ²¹ Tumakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pū uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai pūra iyesi. ²² Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti pūra iyesi a'tai. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tūka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuninkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupū'pū kon pikiri ri.* ²⁴ Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' pūra na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' pūra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, tūron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. ²⁵ E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepū pu'ku pona ri.

²⁶⁻²⁸“Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tuto' uya oton ukuipūnū winipai uneporo'pū, ka'pon amu' tūpataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' itiii pe esi'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moruka kasa.’”

Awanakui'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

²⁹“Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Sates Pona Kan

3 “Sates pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'8 miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupūnū kon si'tuyai', nurine iyesi kon tukai' iye'kupū kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iyesi kon. ² Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupū'pū kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe pūra Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu

* 2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4 * 2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 * 2:20 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30 * 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 * 2:26-27 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX)

f 3:1 inseruui, miri pe pūra inenokonū; v. 7, 14 yau niri.

g 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe pūra, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru.

yau. ³Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon pura iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen. *

⁴"Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' pura man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune pura miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. ⁵Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukuipunu miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton. *

⁶"Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

⁷"Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro poken pura, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken pura. * ⁸Inkupunu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken pura ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayau'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pura man. ⁹Kamoro Se'tan^h munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nunka kon uya tukai'. * ¹⁰Tuusetak'ai' pura umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona naye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹"Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiya'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, karon mo'ka namai'. ¹²Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tuu'ti ton Epun winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³"Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴"Irawote'siya pon so'si inseruu ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin' miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino. * ¹⁵Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pura niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. ¹⁶Apune pura mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe pura miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri. ¹⁷Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataa'ike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' pura ri man, ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin pura iwesi kon, ipon pura miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. ¹⁸Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennatin pe, iyeponi kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' ituru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

* 3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 * 3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 * 3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14

h 3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14

i 3:14 ekamanin, miri pe pura esa'.

* 3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22

¹⁹ “Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesi pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'.^{*} ²⁰ Eta'! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

²¹ “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuipuna piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

²² “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

Papa Apon Epun Pon

4 Miri tupo, uyenu taru'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epun po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, turonpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'. ² Inke pura ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epun po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu. ³ Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyen tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. ⁴ Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. ⁵ Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.^j ⁶ Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' purupo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne.^{*} ⁷ Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mure kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa.^{*} ⁸ To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta pura ri iyesi'pu wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepu ru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” ta tauya'nokon apai.^{*} ⁹ Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tauya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, ¹⁰ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitu pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, karon nonkapitu'pu.

¹¹ “Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to', eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pu pe. Aaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu, tauko'manton kon pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

* 3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipu ru 12:6

j 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru.

* 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topayas 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18

* 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 * 4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 * 4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

5 Ene'pu uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netu yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. * ² Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'pu uya, eke pe ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai waku seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'pu i'kwini' nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?" ta'pu iya. ³ E'tane inu' pura ri iyesi'pu Epun po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,^k miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai, ukaramu'pu ipan pe, apune pura inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo pura iyesi'pu a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. ⁵ Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pu upi', "Kakaramui. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atu ru'pu uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kuri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya,"* ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'pu uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pu iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'pu iwisu' ru'pu pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pu. Miri ton esi'pu 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'^l seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. * ⁷ Iti'pu kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netu apai. ⁸ Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu irakui'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki to' pusawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pu. Miri esi Papa munki amu' ipuremasa' ru'pu. * ⁹ To' userenka'pu emenna' eren pi':*

"Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin

miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

apune pura iwisu' ru'pu pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki imunu ke ka'pon amu' enna'pu auya Papa iwano' pe,

tanporon kon ruko' ri, tumaimuron kon, tuponaron kon miri awonsi'ki

tupataron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

¹⁰ To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,

miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,"* tukai'.

¹¹ Uyenu turu'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu' maimu eta'pu uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. * ¹² Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:

"Waku kuru karimeru mure iwisu' ru'pu uya

tupana'pano, timamin, tupu'ketu, tumeruntiru,

tunamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!"

tukai'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukapu'san maimu eta'pu uya Epun po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'pu:

"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mure iwano' pe,

apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,

inke ri, inke ri!"

tukai'. ¹⁴ Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

* 5:1 Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11

k 5:3 *Seri non o'no*; miri iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

* 5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10

l 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru.

* 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 * 5:8 Eren 141:2 * 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

* 5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 * 5:11 Taniyeru 7:10

A'si'sa' Ton

6 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya korume kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon. ² Uyenu turu'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

³ Karimeru mure uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁴ Taron ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.*

⁵ Karimeru mure uya itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osoruwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'kurun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau.* ⁶ Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa,"^m tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe,ⁿ miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iten yai a'nai, pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanukui!" tawon.

⁷ Karimeru mure uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁸ Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis^o itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. 1/4 pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tuwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwarkan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.*

⁹ Karimeru mure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tupi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! I'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina manuwenai?" ¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tatonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.*

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe turu'punu esi'pu. Wui enu ena'pu i'kurun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapidita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapui ena'pu isuweyu pe mun kasa,*

¹³ siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴ Ka' pura iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tupata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.**

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne.* ¹⁶ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya kota'man nito' piyapai!" ¹⁷ Apune pura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?"* ta'pu to' uya.

* 6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 * 6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 * 6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6

m 6:6 aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini! Kiri! maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi.

n 6:6 iten nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —pura pun, tenariyas itese'

o 6:8 Etis —Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

* 6:8 Isi'kiyeru 14:21 * 6:11 2 Esturas 4:36 * 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 * 6:13-14 Aisaya 34:4

* 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 * 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21 * 6:16 Oseya 10:8; Uru' 23:30

* 6:17 Isoweru 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

7 Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai'. * ² Miri a'tai, turon ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³ Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tuu Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'kui'tipitu' to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku pona ri." * ⁴ Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kuu'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. ⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', ⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisaru ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', ⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', ⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Iose' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

Anpin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpin, anpin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasu' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken pura ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri turon kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu. * ¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino,

iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,

miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure winipaino,"

tukai'. ¹¹ Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

¹² "Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato',

imeruntiru, ipana'pano

nesii Papa iwanu' pe tiwiri ri.

Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu' yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ "Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pu uya ipi'.

"Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tapon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mure munu ke. * ¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipureman

nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau;

kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

¹⁶ Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,

wui enu miri pe pura a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen, *

* 7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyeru 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 * 7:3 Isi'kiyeru 9:4, 6 * 7:9 2 Esturas 2:42

* 7:14 Taniyeru 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 * 7:16 Aisaya 49:10

¹⁷ apune pura karimeru mure apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe, to' ato' iya oton to'panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,"*
ta'pu iya.

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

8 Karimeru mure uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epun e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'mayai kura' emiya era'tito' airi ri. ²Miri tupu 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari taronpi' ke.

³Taron ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen.* ⁴A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inseru emiyaapai. ⁵Miri tupu inseru uya a'po'nan yen anumu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki turu'punu esi'pu.*

Taronpi' Amu'

⁶Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tuuya'nokon.*

⁷Wapiyaro' inseru uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' mun pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.*

⁸Itisakon nu'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi parau ena'pu mun pe. ⁹Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

¹⁰Itosoruwano ru'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tuu'tisen ton tonpa ka', 1/3 e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne.* ¹¹Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.^p Tuna tonpa, 1/3 e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune pura i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.*

¹²Miri tupu to' asakiri'pano uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, 1/3 e'to' airi wui enu pu'ku, 1/3 e'to' airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki 1/3 e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, 1/3 e'to' airi ri a'kwa pe iye'to' pura to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki 1/3 e'to' airi wui naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu pura, 1/3 e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.*

¹³Uyenu turu'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi' pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

9 Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pan iteuta' a'kokato' ike ki ke. ²Iteuta

* 7:17 Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyeru 34:23 * 8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1

* 8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18

* 8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5-12:2 * 8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 * 8:10 Aisaya 14:12

p 8:11 I'ne'-itese' esi'pu Wormwood.

* 8:11 Iseremaya 9:15 * 8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15

q 9:1 iya'mu pun iteuta; Apis-pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.

a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. * ³ Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa. * ⁴ To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe pura ti'tui' pura ri yui muku'pi, miri pe pura yui ma'tanuku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuui a'si'sa' pura na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. * ⁵ Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. * ⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai. *

⁷ Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. * ⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa. * ⁹ To' puropo nipon usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. * ¹⁰ Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' au'ku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapui yau. ¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pun iteuta inseru ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "Aporiyon".

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tauye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri tupu, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. *

¹⁴ Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pures itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon."

¹⁵ Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wui a'tai, seri kapui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wu'piya pi', itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amu' tu'kato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

¹⁷ Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' puropo nipon esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' muta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. ¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, 1/3 e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osorawawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' muta yai tepa'kasen uya. ¹⁹ Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' muta yau miri awonsi'ki to' au'ku yau. To' au'ku esi'pu ikui kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti pura iyesi'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yui konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya pura iyesi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tausasen pen. * ²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pura ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pura iyesi'pu.

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

10 Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiiimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu

* 9:2 Iseneses 19:28; 2 Esturas 7:36 * 9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9 * 9:4 Isi'kiyeru 9:4

* 9:6 Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 * 9:7 Isoweru 2:4 * 9:8 Isoweru 1:6 * 9:9 Isoweru 2:5

r 9:11 Apatan miri awonsi'ki Aporiyon; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe.

* 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3 * 9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyeru 5:23

wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. ² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. ³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauroku'pu. ⁴ To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epun winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epun winikui'. ⁶ Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tuuko'mansen, Epun konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pura man!" ta'pu inseru uya. ⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya turonpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tupoituru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri. *

⁸ Main, uneta'pu Epun winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kuri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

⁹ Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena, "Uyenapai imo'ka," ta'pu iya upi'. "I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyeni miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tupataron kon pi', tumaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

11 I'tuto' yui ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tuwipuremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon. * ² "Ipurorooi riken kusi'tui, apune pura Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata^s wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. * ³ Asa'ron kon uye'kamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui. * ⁴ Asa'ron kon uye'kamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. * ⁵ Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' muta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paina nerikui. ⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe mun pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' pura ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri. *

⁷ Unkupu'pu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pun iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. * ⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. * ⁹ Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tupataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se pura to' e'to'

* 10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyeru 12:7; Emas 3:7 * 10:10 Isi'kiyeru 2:8-3:3

* 11:1 Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2

s 11:2 Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe.

* 11:2 Uru' 21:24 * 11:4 Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 * 11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1

* 11:7 Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 * 11:8 Aisaya 1:9-10

oton. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' otton pori' pe pusamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' otton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon amu' repapi'to' otton to' uya, apune pura kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹ Osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'niku'pu ipan pe. ¹² Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epu winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epu pona kapuru' yau. *

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe taru'punu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu taru'punu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epu pon e'to' apuripitu'pu. *

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosoruwano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epu po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepu miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' otton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,"

tawon. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Itepu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu; tenki ta pi' ina man

apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',

miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

¹⁸ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki waku ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man,"*

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' uta'koka'pu Epu po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en' usene'pu miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, taru'punu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poku esi'pu. *

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

12 Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu wui enu ke, kapui esi'pu i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amu' aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po. ² Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nunpitu'pu. ³ Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne. ⁴ Tauku ke 1/3 kaisa ri siriki amu' tonpa mo'ka'pu iya ka'

* 11:11 Isi'kiyeru 37:10 * 11:12 2 Kin Amu' 2:11 * 11:13 Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18

* 11:15 E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27 * 11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13

t 11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe.

* 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 * 12:3 Taniyeru 7:7

poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau, imure anto' pe tuuya iyentusa' a'tai.* ⁵ Miripan entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itiii pe. Imure anumumu'pu, miripan ari'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'.* ⁶ Uri'san ainumu'pu rimono' ta', Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui pu'ku pona ri.

⁷ Usewa'noman esi'pu Epun po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseruui amu' uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton uya.* ⁸ E'tane pana' pe kuru pura ri iyese'pu, miripan kon pata pura iyena'pu Epun po. ⁹ Kuri ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kuri ri si penaro' ikui, Makoi, miri pe pura Se'tan' itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseruui amu' pokon pe.* ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pu uya Epun po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tupana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumu'pu, Kurai uya.

Utonpa kon amu' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri eno'masa' man Epun poi.*

¹¹ Utonpa kon uya entakasa'

karimeru mure manu ke

miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke,

miripan kon uya tuuko'manto' kon turu'pu

tuusi'numai' pura tauuma'tato' kon pe.

¹² Miri pe iyese' pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epun amu'

miri awonsi'ki i'au te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atui' non miri awonsi'ki parau,

apune pura Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,

miripan usakorotasa',

apune pura a'ko pe tuweyu enasa' i'tu tuuya pi',”

tawon.

¹³ Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tuuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'puka pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osoruwau wui'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken pura.* ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tunta yapai, eke tuna tuu'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. ¹⁶ E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pu, tunta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tuu'tisen, urupere muta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu. ¹⁷ Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri. ¹⁸ Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu' parau e'pi po.

Ene Parau Kapaino

13 Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne.* ² Kuri ri ene enene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan muta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tupana'pano

* 12:4 Taniyeru 8:10 * 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 * 12:7 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 u 12:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18 * 12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1 * 12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 v 12:18 Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu

* 13:1 Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12

ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. * ³Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. ⁴Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune pura eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, "Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. ⁶Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epun po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu. * ⁷Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri iruko' amu', taponaron kon, tumaimuron kon, tupataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. * ⁸Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' pura na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'. * ⁹Kuri tupana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,

a'sito' oton kuru ri,

miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tuwisan^x

wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' pura imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se. *

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹Miri tupo, turon ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mure retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'pu urupere kasa. ¹²Miripan uya eke tupana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini tuneporo'pu apuri'pu eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya. ¹³Puse ri ene isakon uya eke tuturawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epun winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane. ¹⁴Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune pura i'tuto' ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamu' namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. ¹⁵Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tu'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe pura tupee'pi kon pi', ¹⁷inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe pura karupo'po pi' iyesei pen tuma'kuui ke pura kuri ri ene ese' miri pe pura itese' nonpaai pura iye'tane.

¹⁸Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apune pura ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesei. Inonpaai esi 666.

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

14 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu ese' menukanin na'san tupee'pi kon pi'. * ²Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epun winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'turunpitu kasa.

* 13:2 Taniyeru 7:4-6 * 13:6 Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 * 13:7 Taniyeru 7:21

w 13:8 tanporon kon itese' pura na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe pura, iye'menukasa' ru'pu oru e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.

* 13:8 Eren 69:28

x 13:10 Turon ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisian; miri pe pura, supara ke wisan tawon esi.

* 13:10 Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 * 14:1 Isi'kiyeru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3

Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tuwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa.*
³Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. ⁴Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' pura to' esi. Karimeru mure pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon turon kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure ena' tutusan pe. ⁵Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pura ri iyese, i'ri ri iri pura ri to' esi.*

Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

⁶Miri a'tai, turon ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tupataron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon auro'kase'na. ⁷Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epun, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁸Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tuyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.*

⁹Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuui menukanin nu'pu tupee'pi pi' miri pe pura temiyatu pi', ¹⁰uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tuuya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton sora'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure uya enpi'tane.* ¹¹Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainunto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuui menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wui nai ri," ta'pu iya.* ¹²Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tuuseta'kai' pura imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epun winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tupo teri'ton kon Itepu ru'wasooi pe esi'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tuturawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anumu

¹⁴Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino' ereutasas' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' kuron pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' itenau. ¹⁵Miri a'tai, turon ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasas' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.* ¹⁶Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasas' uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷Turon ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epun pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'kuru esa' pe. ¹⁸Turon ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu

* 14:2 2 Esturas 6:17 * 14:5 Se'panaya 3:13 * 14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2

* 14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 * 14:11 Aisaya 34:10

y 14:14 Taniyeru 7:13

* 14:15 Isoweru 3:13

iyikena' si'kuru esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune pura iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. ¹⁹Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. ²⁰Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pura, mun epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano^z miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware muta yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

15 Turon ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune pura Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu. ²Miri yau, wanamari kasa tausensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nian wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya turepa'pu kon tuwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. ³Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:*

"Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkupunu man.

Kin, tupataron kon iwano',

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyeseru esi.

⁴Oso si! Itepuu, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyeses' e'to' inekamapai pura?

Imiri riken ni kuri ri waku.

Tanporon kon tupataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton

ayapuripi'se'na,

apune pura ipokena' iyeseru usenpoikasa' man,"

tawon pi'.

⁵Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epuu po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya. ⁶Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokoru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu. ⁷Miri yau asakiri'nian kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tuuko'mansen. ⁸Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu pura iyesi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.*

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

16 Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya. ²Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuu eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

³Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon munu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

^z 14:20 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

* 15:3 E'sotas 15:1 * 15:4 Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 * 15:5 E'sotas 38:21 * 15:8 E'sotas 40:34;

1 Kin Amu' 8:10-11; 2 Kuro'kurus 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4 * 16:2 E'sotas 9:10

⁴To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tuu'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu mun pe.*

⁵Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

“Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

⁶To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' manu ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyesi pi', mun ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya,” ta'pu iya. ⁷Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

“Ewai! Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,”

tawon.

⁸To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wui enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. ⁹A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nuku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi kon apai era'tipai pura to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'. ¹¹Miripan kon uya Papa, Epun pon pa'nuku'pu e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai pura to' esi'pu.

¹²6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tuu'tisen Yu'pures itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wui enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³Miri tupo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere muta yapai, ene muta yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' muta yapai. ¹⁴Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupu pi'. Pusamoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵“Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kuri ri esi miri te'nunse para nenkurunyi'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon pura tausari namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pu iya.*

¹⁶A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranuku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuu amu' nesakunu ya'.

¹⁷7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakui'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pu iya. ¹⁸Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri turu'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino turu'punu esa' para iyesi, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri turu'punu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. ¹⁹Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tupataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tuyuku ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tauya euku.*

²⁰Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' pura iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' para iyena'pu.* ²¹Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'nuku'pu, apune pura isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.*

Eke Tekumasen

17 Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusau amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya

* 16:4 E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44

* 16:10 E'sotas 10:21

* 16:12 Aisaya 11:15

* 16:15 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3

* 16:16 2 Kin Amu' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11

* 16:18 Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19

* 16:19 Aisaya 51:17

* 16:20 Isenpoikasa' 6:14

* 16:21 E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19

eke tekumaseñ ekota'mato' eseru, kuri ri tu'kan tuna puro'po te'sen.* ² Kin amù' non pon kon ekumasa' kuri ri eke tekumaseñ a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amù' e'taripasa' iri inkupuna euku pi'," ta'pu iya.*

³ Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. ⁷ Kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki ¹⁰ kaisa ri iretu ton.* ⁴ Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu tutariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pu koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pu, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pu, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pu.* ⁵ Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pu ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

eke paperan
tanporon kon tekumaseñ

miri awonsi'ki iri ton kuru ri nuirapanin nan non pon kon san.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pu uya Papa munki amù' munu ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan munu ke.

Ena uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pu. ⁷ "I'ri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pu inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene ⁷ kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki ¹⁰ kaisaron iretu.* ⁸ Ene inene'pu, iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tuuye'ton iya'mu pun iteuta^a yapai, miripan utito' oton tuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amù' non po tuuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tuuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, apune pura iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', e'tane tuuye'ton.*

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. ⁷ kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi ⁷ kaisaron wu' amù', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi ⁷ pan kon kin amù'. ⁵ kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tikin nan esi moro taron ni uye'sa' pura ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri ⁸ pe kin amù' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' ⁷ pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iretu amù' meneine' nan esi ¹⁰ pan kon kin amù', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pura ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe.* ¹³ Pusamoro ¹⁰ pan kon kin amù' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tupana'pano kon tuto' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' oton to' entai, apune pura itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amù' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanumu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Tuna amù' meneine' tekumaseñ ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amù', taron kon ruko' amù', tupataron kon miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon. ¹⁶ 10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumaseñ ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pura to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷ Apune pura Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tupana'pano kon tuto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amù' esa'," ta'pu iya.

* 17:1 Iseremaya 51:13 * 17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 * 17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1

* 17:4 Iseremaya 51:7

a 17:8 iya'mu pun iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.

* 17:8 Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 * 17:12 Taniyeru 7:24

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

18 Seri e'kupu'pu tupo, turon ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Eke pe te'to' tumeruntiru yau iyese'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. ²Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe:

“Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,

miri awonsi'ki makoi^b a'kwaru amu',

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.^{c*}

³ Apune pura tanporon kon tupataron kon ka'pon amu' uya

waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,

miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,”^{*}

tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, turon ni main eta'pu uya Epun winipai se kasa tawon:

“Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',

iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.^{*}

⁵ Apune pura imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,^{*}

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu tenu yau.

⁶ Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',^{*}

asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.

I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

⁷ E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,

eke pe iyese'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu,

‘Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,

tuuta'kwarukai' ukaranto' otom pen,’ ta iya.

⁸ Miri kasa iyese ke, paran uya iwito' otom tikin nan wui yau:

uma'tan nito', tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,

miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' otom,

apune pura Itepuu Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,”^{*}

tawon.

⁹ “Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon waku ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' otom tuuta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' otom ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene tuuya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁰ Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' otom, apune pura e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

“Isi kusa! Isi kusa,

seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke pura ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!”

tato' otom.^{*}

¹¹ “Kurupo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' otom iwenai tuuta'kwarukai', apune pura timamin kon ennanin pura iyese pi' miri enta— ¹² to' koruui, to' sirupaai,

b 18:2 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

c 18:2 Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; turon ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya.

^{*} **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 ^{*} **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 ^{*} **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 ^{*} **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 ^{*} **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 ^{*} **18:8** Aisaya 47:7-9

^{*} **18:10** Isi'kiyeru 26:16-17

epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tutariren pon atu, siru', isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yai winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai; ¹³ miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen, waain, are' kasi', waku kuru purowa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin pura iyesi pi'. *

¹⁴ "Kurupo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo iimamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.' ¹⁵ Kurupo'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune pura to' enari'numu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. * To' ukaranto' oton tuuta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, ¹⁶ miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',

miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

¹⁷ Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!'"

"Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tuutisan, yau te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki turun kon ni parau kau te'turawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni.

¹⁸ Miripan kon uki'pi'nunto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya. * ¹⁹ Amuru turu'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tuuta'kwarukai' akaramui'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon

ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa!'"

²⁰ Oso si! Epun, pori' pe e'ki, apune pura ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,

apune pura Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri ipi'," tato' oton. *

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anumu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

"Seri kasa isi pe

eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,

miri awonsi'ki epoton pe pura ri kanan. *

²² Wai, a'pu turunanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai turunpi' turunanin nan

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' pura ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se te'turawasomasan

e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,

miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau. *

²³ Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,

miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu

* 18:13 Isi'kiyeru 27:12-13, 22 * 18:15 Isi'kiyeru 27:31, 36 * 18:17 Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyeru 27:26-30 * 18:18 Isi'kiyeru 27:32 * 18:19 Isi'kiyeru 27:30-34

* 18:20 Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48 * 18:21 Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyeru 26:21

* 18:22 Isi'kiyeru 26:13; Aisaya 24:8

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

ipoitoru ton kurupo'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri yau
miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tupataron kon ka'pon amu' ano'ma'pu
auya.*

²⁴ Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,

miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon munu e'seporo'pu,"*

ta'pu iya.

Areruya!

19 Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epu
po, se kasa tawon:

"Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri taseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitoru ton munu epe'pu pe,"

ta'pu to' uya.* ³To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pu kanan,

"Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,"

tukai'.*

⁴24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pu
Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpitupu:

"Amen! Areruya!"

tukai'.

Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

"Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'

tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,

imiri'nokon inamanin nan,

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!"*

tawon.

⁶Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu
waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'turunpitu waraino. Se kasa ta to' uya
eta'pu uya,

"Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apune pura Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.*

⁷Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,

eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

⁸Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke

irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nukupu'pu ru'pu.)

⁹Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi
miri karimeru mure emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!" Miyari ri inseru uya,
"I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pu.*

* 18:23 Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 * 18:24 Iseremaya 51:49 * 19:2 Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amu' 9:7

* 19:3 Aisaya 34:10 * 19:5 Eren 115:13 * 19:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1

* 19:9 Ma'siu 22:2-3

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupui. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tausau'ro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa," ta'pu iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri tupo, Epun uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen. * ¹² Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kuri ri uya riken i'tu. * ¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu mun ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. ¹⁴ Epun pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. ¹⁵ Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tupataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itiii pe,"^d miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. * ¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wui enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. ¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya. *

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuui ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'piri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. * ²¹ To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon muta yapai tepa'kacen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wuipiya Ton

20 Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun yapai, iya'mu pun iteuta^e kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ² Urupere a'si'pu iya, kuri ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe pura Se'tan,^f miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya iye'to' pe. * ³ Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pun iteuta ya'. A'koro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tupataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'murupi'sa' kon

* 19:11 Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 * 19:12 Taniyeru 10:6

d 19:15 Eren 2:9

* 19:15 Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 * 19:18 Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20

* 19:20 Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18

e 20:1 iya'mu pun iteuta; Apis-pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.

f 20:2 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri.

* 20:2 Iseneses 3:1

a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kui eposa' to' uya pura iyese tupee'pi kon pi', miri pe pura temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya. * ⁵ (Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka pura iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pura iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸ miripan utito' oton tupataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amaranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. * ⁹ To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentip'pu, eke pata⁸ ini'nunkanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. ¹⁰ Miri tupo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin na'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanan pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wui kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton pura ri iyese'pu. ¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki turon ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tuuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. * ¹³ Parau uya tukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'^h uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ¹⁴ Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵ Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pura iyese yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'piri ka'.

Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

21 Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pura iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau pura ri iyese'pu. * ² Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pu e'ma ta'. * ³ Eke main usauroku eta'pu uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tumiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. * ⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pura ri iye'to' oton,

* 20:4 Taniyeru 7:9, 22 * 20:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15

g 20:9 eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

* 20:12 Taniyeru 7:9-10

h 20:13 Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

* 21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 * 21:2 Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12

* 21:3 Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12

tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pura ri, ukaran ni pura ri, e'ne' pura ri, penaro' ton pura iyesei wenai," tawon.*

⁵Kuri ri apono' po iyereutas' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. "Seri imenuka', apune pura seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁶Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pu iya. "Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke." ⁷Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton.* ⁸E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pusau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mure numari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'. ¹⁰Uyari'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'." ¹¹Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa. ¹²Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu. ¹³Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyesei'pu wui enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyesei'pu wui enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyesei'pu wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyesei'pu wui enu utito' wini.* ¹⁴Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mure nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

¹⁵Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton.* ¹⁶Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tuyiii ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano,ⁱ ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari. ¹⁷Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono,^{jk} miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. ¹⁸Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. ¹⁹Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato',^l itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato', ²⁰5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyen tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. ²¹12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa'

* 21:4 Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 * 21:6 Aisaya 55:1 * 21:7 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27

* 21:10 Isi'kiyeru 40:2 * 21:13 Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 * 21:15 Isi'kiyeru 40:3

i 21:16 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya-1500 e'to' airi mayiru.

j 21:17 ikawono; miri pe pura, iti'simu.

k 21:17 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'-200 e'to' airi pi'.

l 21:19 Isaru'setoni; chalcadony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru pura.

esi'pu' tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu' esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.*

²² Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ene uya pura iyesi'pu' pata yau, apune pura use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure esi pi'. ²³ Miri pata esi wui enu i'se pura ri, miri pe pura kapui tuwei'tinin pe, apune pura Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure esi iraan'puui pe.* ²⁴ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' otom iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' otom iya'.* ²⁵ Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' otom ta'kokai' ri wui tase, ita'koto' otom pen ni, apune pura ewarupi pura iye'to' otom miri yau. ²⁶ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' otom miri pata ya'.* ²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' otom pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe pura inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe pura kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mure uko'man nito' karetaa' pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' otom iya'.*

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

22 Inseru uya tuu'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure apon winipai,* ² miripan u'ti esi'pu' pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu', 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wui'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapui yau, miripan are ton esi tupataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe.* ³ Iri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' otom pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure apon e'to' otom miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' otom.* ⁴ To' uya itemu' ento' otom, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' otom to' pee'pi pi'ne. ⁵ Ewarupi pura ri iye'to' otom, raan'pu i'se pura ri to' e'to' otom miri pe pura wui enu ri, apune pura Itepuru Papa e'to' otom to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' otom esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri.* ⁶ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tunin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷ "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai!! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu' miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu puta piyau apuripi'se'na. ⁹ E'tane, "Ku'kupui," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apune pura a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. ¹¹ Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.*

¹² "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri.* ¹³ Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.*

* 21:21 Aisaya 54:11-12 * 21:23 Aisaya 60:19-20 * 21:24 Aisaya 60:3 * 21:26 Aisaya 60:11
 * 21:27 Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9 * 22:1 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 * 22:2 Iseneses 2:9;
 Isi'kiyeru 47:12 * 22:3 Sakaraya 14:11 * 22:5 Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18 * 22:11 Taniyeru 12:10
 * 22:12 Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 * 22:13 Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8;
 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12

¹⁴“Pori’ pe kuru kamoro esi tupon kon korukasa’ to’ uya na’ne’ waku pe, miripan kon repato’ oton Papa uya uko’man nito’ ku’nin ye’ eperu ke, to’ ewonto’ pe mura’ta amu’ awiri eke pata ya’.” ¹⁵Eke pata purorooi po pero amu’; enwoke’ eseru ku’nin nan, ekumanpi’ te’san, te’wisan, ika’sa’ apurinin nan, miri awonsi’ki kasi ye’ ton, main ke miri awonsi’ki tuku’sese esi.

¹⁶“Uri, Sises uya uinseruui enno’sa’ ipiya’nokon so’si amu’ auro’kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi’ Ata ru’pu miri awonsi’ki Ipa ru’pu, a’kwa, pata emaku a’taino Kaiyono’,” ta’pu iya.”

¹⁷Iya’kwaru miri awonsi’ki inmari’manu uri’san uya, “Isi’ki!” ta, miri awonsi’ki inu’ ri seri etayai’ne’, “Isi’ki!” nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna’kiri’ ke na’ne’ nuyepui, tiwi i’se na’ne’ te’masen pen uko’man nito’ tuna’kwaai anumui.”

¹⁸Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te’ku’ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu’ ri itonpa’tipi’nin nu’pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa’tito’ oton seri kareta yau isekamasa’ na’ne’. ¹⁹Miri awonsi’ki inu’ ri seri pu’kena’ pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo’kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko’man nito’ e’ miri awonsi’ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa’ na’ne’ seri kareta yau mo’ka miri ipiyapai.”

²⁰Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu’pu uya, “I’napai ri iyesi miri; seri pe kuru uye’ai’,” ta.

Amen. Isi’ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹Waku nonkasa’ Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu’^m piyau. Amen.

* 22:14 Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 * 22:16 Aisaya 11:1, 10 * 22:17 Aisaya 55:1 * 22:18-19 Isu’taronomi 4:2; 12:32

m 22:21 *Papa munki amu’*; taron ni imenukasa’ yau, *tanporon ni*, miri pe pura, *tanporon ni Papa munki amu’*

Main Asi'

A

Aaron/Eran (Uru' 1:5; Inkupū'pū 7:40)

Eran esi'pū Ripai pa ru'pū, Seko' munki amū' 12 pan kon tonpa. Wapiyaro' anūsa' ru'pū use'man nito' turawasomanin pe. Papa uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan anunto' pe iyesi, Eran payan amū' koro'tapai Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amū' iwano' pe ta'pū.

Eran esi'pū Mosi' rui pe. Kuri ri miri awonsi'ki Mosi' entu'pū, Isi' po Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amū' esi a'tai Isi' pon kon apiyo' pe. Eran uya Mosi' pika'ti'pū, ka'pon amū' Esuweru payan nu'san ari pi' Isi' apai apiyo' pe to' e'to' apai. To' ainunpa'pū to' uya.

Tikin ite'kwa, Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amū' tonpa ton uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Eran ewaruma'ti'pū, Papa uya enpoika'pū waku pe, tunanūmu'san pe Itepuru ton pe to' esi tukai'. Papa uya to' pi' ta'pū itepuru ton 12 kaisaron kon ruko' amū' yui (eke pe e'ni ekamanin) ato' pe to' uya, miripan nonkato' pe to' uya ta'porin, Papa iwano' ta'. Kuri ri unanūmu'pū Itepuru pe yiii enpūrukuta miri ta'pū iya. Miri ema'sa' yau Eran yiii enpūrukutasa' esi'pū miri awonsi'ki isiputasa' miri awonsi'ki iyeptasa' esi'pū. Papa uya seri Eran yiii e'to' pe iyesi miri Papa ekonekasa' yen yau, ta'porin, Papa iwano' tau i'tuto' ipi' pe.

Abel/Eperu (Ma'siu 23:35; Ipuru 11:4)

Eperu esi'pū Keen akan. Apūne Keen airi enki. Eperu niri esi miri itese' akan Akawayo amū' koro'tau Areruya eponin nu'pū.

Abraham/Epura'an

Epura'an kuri ri wapiyaro' ka'pon, Papa iwano' ton, Esuweru amū' tamokori. Pena ri Papa uya ta'pū Epura'an pi', "Emenna' pata ke irepa uya," ta'pū iya. Kuri ri miri awonsi'ki anpin ipayan amū' uko'manto' pe miri yau to' pata'se' pe iye'to' pe. Papa uya apiyo'ma'pū miri tupata ninto' pe iya, miripan uya miri si emenna' tupata'se' warinpatō' pe. Epura'an esi'pū imaimu awiri. Inni ri iti'pū inke ri wuiiya tenno'pi'se, eporo tuuya pu'ku pona ri. Miri si pata esaku na'ne' Esuweru tukai'.

Papa ekonekaka'pū Epura'an pokon pe, auro'ka iya esi'pū kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipayan amū' e'to' otōn Papa iwano' ton pe, inenenu ton pe, Papa pikiri to' esi yau. (Apūne ekonekan nito' enki.)

Epura'an esi'pū tūno'pū ke, Sera itese'. To' esi'pū imunki pura to' ukiii'pamū pona ri. Miripan e'tane Papa uya eke turawaso kuu'pū, Sera uya nin si mure eporo'pū. To' uya mure ese'ti'pū Aisi' tukai'.

Aisi' usemo'kasa' a'tai, uri'san Rupe'ka itese' mari'ma'pū iya. Rupe'ka uya mure amū' munui' ton eporo'pū, to' ese' ton esi'pū I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'. Emenu'pū ri, Papa uya Seko' ese'ti'pū Esuweru tukai'. Ipayan nu'san, Esuweru amū' esaku "Esuweru pon kon" tukai'.

Seko' uya asa'ron kon ipasi miri awonsi'ki iyakon mari'ma'pu, to' ese' esi'pu Iriya miri awonsi'ki Rei'seru, asa'ron kon kanan to' poitoru pe te'san mari'ma'pu iya. 12 kaisaron kon tumunki amu' kuipunu pe iyesi'pu: Rupen, Simiyan, Ripai, Isuta, E'sa'karu, Sepuran, Kiyatu, Aisarū, Isose', Pensiman, Itan, miri awonsi'ki Na'tari. Pusamoro 12 kaisaron kon imunki amu' esi'pu tu'ke ri imunki ton, miripan kon munki amu' esi'pu tu'ke ri, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san ena pu'ku pona. Tanporo ri to' esi'pu Esuweru payan nu'san pe, Epura'an pa pe te'sen.

Adam/Atan (Uru' 3:38; Ron 5:12-15)

Atan kuri ri wapiyaro' ka'pon Papa nukapu'pu. Papa uya non apai ikoneka'pu. Miri tupo, I' koneka'pu iya. Apune, I' airi enki. Atan kuri ri tuno'pu I' pokon pe wapiya kuru Papa maimu awiri pura iye'sa' kon, miripan kon e'makoima'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, ka'pon amu' umakoita uko'mamu.

1 Koren 15:45 yau, Sises Kurai usesa'sa', "Iu'matu Atan" tukai'. Wapiyaro' Atan esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tamokorii pe; tanporon kon uya seri non pon uko'man nito' eporo'pu iporo. Sises Kurai, iyakon ite'kwaro' pe te'sen Atan, uya iya'kwaru pe uko'man nito' taru tanporo tapurinin nan ena'.

aloes/aro (Isaan 19:39)

Karapa aro tato'. Aro tato' esi po'piyun e'to' ri taponaron ni, ite' e'ku a'munakasa' konekasa'. Esuweru amu' nuturunu pon atu pona eke' amu' ontito' tauya'nokon ike pe to' u'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon to' koneka pe.

Alpha/Arū'pa (Isenpoikasa' 1:8; 21:6)

Arū'pa esi wapiyaro' Kiri' amu' uya tumaimu kon menukato' yai, A esi na'ne' kasa wapiyaro' pe Enkeri'si menukato' yau. Miri pe iyesi pi', iye'menukasa' a'tai Itepuru Sises esi Arū'pa pe tukai' wapiyaro' pe iyesi ta e'kwa pe iyesi, tanporon ni epiya'ti pe iyesi.

Sises kanan ese' esi Omeka tukai'. Miri esi Kiri' amu' uya imenukato' u'matu pe te'sen. Sises esi na'ne' kasa tanporon ni epiya'ti pe, tanporon ni kanan u'matu pe iyesi; tanporon enukapu' iya.

altar/Papa ena' use'man nito' apon

Papa ena' tause'masan pe Esuweru amu' e'pitu'pu. O' wini to' uya, karimeru, kapirita, miri pe pura paka tause'mato' kon ike pe. To' use'mato' ipo esi ti' anu'sa' isipuro'po esi'pu to' use'mato' pata'se' pe. Moro ipi'saai esi miri Ipuru 10 airi.

Mosi' si'kiri, Papa ena' use'man nito' ku'pitu'pu, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya riken, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po kuru riken. Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' tau, emennu'pu po nin si Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' tau eke tepuru esi'pu karukuri ke ikonekasa' moro kanan aiko ru'kwi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tepuru esi'pu ipi'pi'tisa' koru ke, miri po Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya a'po'nan kirii'nunpa.

Amen/Amen (Ron 9:5; 1 Koren 14:16)

Esuweru amu' maimu yau, main Amen ta esi "miri pe ri nesii," "tiwi miri pe nesii," "i'nairon pe ri iyesi" ta e'kwa pe. Ka'pon ipurema pe iyesi a'tai, turon kon ka'pon amu' uya "Amen" ta, "Ewai'," ta tauya'nokon pi'. Isenpoikasa' 3:14 yau, Sises esa'sa' Amen tukai', apune pura i'nairon pe iyesi pi'.

angel/inseru

Inseru amu' kamoro Papa maimu anin nan, tuuko'mansan Papa piyau. Pusamoro main anin nan esi a'kwaru'pu pe, ka'pon pe to' esi pen. To' ene pura ri iyesi e'tane tiwano' kon pe riken to' usenpoika a'tai to' ene.

Papa uya tinserrui ton ennoko tuturawasooi ku'se'na. To' turawasooi esi Papa munki amu' ento' to' uya pe iyesi (Inkupū'pu 12:6-11; 27:23; Ipuru 1:14). Turon ni a'tai, Papa uya to' ennoko main ekamai' ka'pon pi'.

Inseru amu' epuru eke kuru ese' esi miri Maikaru (Isutu 9). Turon ni kanan eke ese' esi Kepureru (Uru' 1:19, 26).

apostle/Inennoko'san itekare ekamai'

Sises uya 12 kaisa ri tūpikiron kon anumu'pu tūnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai'. Kamoro esi'pu miri ipata'pu yawon kon pe (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19; Ūru' 6:12-16). Pūsamoro ka'pon amū' esi'pu miri ipiyau, miripan kon enupa'pu iya. Tenu kon ke to' uya ima'ta ene'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka. To' ennoko'pu iya ka'pon amū' pana'tise'na tūnene'pu kon pi' miri awonsi'ki waku Sises ekareei ekamase'na. Ka'pon amū' Sises apurinin nu'san epuru ton pe to' ena'pu.

Emennu'pu iwa ri Sises usenpoika'pu Paarū ena', miripan uya anumu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe ri mari iye'to' pe. Panapas miri awonsi'ki tu'ke pura ri turon kon ka'pon amū' esaku ri mari enno'sa' kon tukai', e'tane Sises nanumu'san pen ni nin.

Areopagus/Areyo'pakas (Inkupu'pu 17:19, 34)

Areyo'pakas esi'pu i'kurū A'tens pata yau Kiris yau.

Ark of the Covenant/ekonekan nisa' en, A' tato'

(Ipuu 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 11:19)

A' esi'pu yui konekasa' iten pe, miripan pi'pi'tisa' koru ke. Iyau asa'ron eke ton ti' imenukato' apon pe te'sen esi'pu Papa uya si 10 kaisaron iyawiri e'nito' menukasa' ipi'. Ka'pon amū' si Esuweru amū' uya iten api'pitu'pu ta'kiri'nokon taūti kon a'tai'ne. Taūti kon pura iyesi a'tai, to' uya enkurunpa Papa iwano' ta'porin tau. Seri iten miri awonsi'ki iyawo'nan esi'pu ipan waku ton, apune pura Esuweru pon kon pokon pe Papa ekonekasa' ento' ipi' pe iyesi pi'. Use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' utamisa' tupo, A' nin si ereuta'pu miri tikin nan pa Ipan Kuru Waku Pata yau.

Artemis/Aru'times (Inkupu'pu 19:24-35)

Aru'times esi uri'san papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa', tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' Eisa tukai' tesa'sen nono yawon kon napuripitu'pu.

B**Baal/Peyaru (Ron 11:4)**

Peyaru esi papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa'. Pena ri, Papa munki ton uti rawiri iko'manse'na non Esuweru tukai' na'ne' si usesa'ni pi' ya', ka'pon amū' miri yau tuuko'mansan e'pitu'pu Peyaru apuripi'nin pe. Ka'pon amū' Esuweru amū' utamasa' a'tai miri ya', turon ni a'tai to' ereutapitu'pu Papa tapuripi'se pura, e'tane ru'ku Peyaru riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. Miri wenai, Papa usakorotapitu'pu to' pi' ipan pe.

Babylon/Paperan

Paperan esi penaro' kuru eke pata ese'. Kin miri yau tuuko'mansen uya tu'kan ni turon ni to' pata amū' mo'kapi'pitu'pu. Itonpa ton uya ka'pon amū' Esuweru payan nu'san ewa'nomapitu'pu, miripan kon uya to' ma'tanu'pitu'pu. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amū' Esuweru payan nu'san apitu'pu to' uya tūpata'se' kon ya' tūpoitoru kon pe. Esuweru amū' uko'mamu'pu miri yau 70 kaisa ri wūpiya (Ma'siu 1:11-12, 17; Inkupu'pu 7:43.) Paperan usesa'pi'sa' esi Isenpoikasa' 14:8; 17:5; miri awonsi'ki isa'ta 18. Apune pura Paperan esi pata Papa tawon nan pen ni iyawon kon, ento' ipi' pe iyesi seri waraino ta e'kwa pe. Iya'tai pura Ron ta e'kwa pe ri, miri pe pura Papa pun ni non eseru ta pe. 1 Pi'ta 5:13 yau Paperan kanan e'sesa'pi'sa' Ron pi', ta iya pe ri iyesi.

Balaam/Peran (2 Pi'ta 2:15; Isutu 11)

Peran esi'pu pu'kena', kin Para' itese' nekama'po'pu ka'pon amū' Esuweru payan nu'san pa'nu'nin pe, to' ma'tanu'to' pe tuuya. Para' kin pe te'sen pata Mowapu iwano' pe, enari'numu'pu ka'pon amū' Esuweru payan nu'san pi', to'

uye'sa' a'tai pata tuse'na Mowapu pona. Wapiya Peran esi'pu Papa munki amu' anpa'nu'pai pura miri pe pura itipai pura Mowapu pona, e'tane ri si itikaa'pu ri. Utin pi' si iyese koro'tau, inseru e'soto'ka'pu ite'ma wa'ku'se'na. Peran uya inseru ene pura iyese'pu, e'tane isa'ka'si, Peran utito' ipo uya ene'pu, miripan esi'pu miyari itipai pura, Peran uya ri tuwipi'tane. Miri a'tai, isa'ka'si uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku pe Peran auro'ka'pu. Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pa'niku Peran uya poken pura iyese'pu, apune pura Papa uya to' paremasa' ke. Emenna' ekonekan nisa' yau iye'menukasa', Peran uya purata i'nunka uriya' emenna'pu po ewai ta'pu iya Para' pi', Papa munki amu' eyaton pe ri Para' e'tane (Nonpa 22-24).

baptism/epa'taisiman nito'

Paipuru yau iye'menukasa' Isaan Pa'taisimanin wanni uya tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'taisima'pu tuu'tisen tuna Isotan kau. Tamakooi kon apai to' era'tito' pe to' auro'ka'pu iya miri awonsi'ki nin si to' epa'taisimato' pe tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe to' era'tisa' tukai'. Seri kasa ka'pon amu' ewan koneka'pu iya Sises uyepu iwano' pe. Sises Kurai apuri ka'pon uya a'tai, epa'taisimapai iyese Kuri'san pe tenasa' ekamanin pe turon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

Epa'taisiman ta e'kwa esi, ka'pon iyepa'taisimasa' era'tisa' pe iyese tunkuu'pu makoi apai; Sises Kurai apurisa' iya, isauro'sa' ru'pu tapurinin nan makooi pi', tausentu'ma tukai'; miripan esi Sises Kurai a'kiri itipai miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiri e'pai. Inkupu'pu 8:36 airon pikiri.

Turon ni ton so'si amu' uya tanporo tamutu pokon pe ka'pon epa'taisimato' pe ikupu. Inkupu'pu 16:15 miri awonsi'ki 16:33 airi iyese pikiri.

Barak/Para' (Ipu 11:32)

Para' esi'pu ka'pon amu' penaro' kon Esuweru amu' epuru. To' esa' pe iye'pitu'pu usewa'noman yau, miripan uya to' eyaton non ma'tanu'pitu'pu.

barley/pari (Isaan 6:9, 13; Isenpoikasa' 6:6)

Pari miri a'nai' wi' waraino, ka'pon amu' uya itena'pi apuri pureti konekato' ike pe. Pureti pari konekasa' esi waku kuru pe pura pureti wi' konekasa' kasa pura. Emenna' ekonekan nito' a'tai'ne epe'mura iyese'pu wi' epe' o'koi'.

bear/peru (Isenpoikasa' 13:2)

Peru kuri ri eke ene. Wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki yu' yau tuuko'mansen turon ni ton pata pu'ku airi'ne. Isi ton ni kamoro peru amu' ka'pon amu' ri winin nan.

Beelzebub/Pirisipupu (Ma'siu 10:25)

Pirisipupu esi miri iri ton a'kwaru epuru ese' pe. Seri ese' uye'sa' Peyaru-Sipupu apai, iya'kwaru ton tonpa turon kon ko' amu' ka'pon amu' Esuweru piyawon kon napuripitunu. Turon ni pe iri ton a'kwaru epuru ese' esi miri Se'tan. Se'tan airi enki.

believing in Jesus/Sise apuri

Seri esi miri Sises uko'mamu'pu apuri entai ri. Tupi' nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'nai ri apuri miri awonsi'ki enupan nisa' iya anamu ta e'kwa pe iyese. E'turun pe ri niri iyese Sises ena' Pika'tinin wanni miri awonsi'ki Epuru wanni, miripan apurinin pe si enan.

Benjamin/Pensiman (Inkupu'pu 13:21)

Pensiman esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Seko' (Esuweru tato') munki amu' a'mi'pi pe. 12 kaisaron kon ruko' amu' Esuweru amu' tamokori ton tonpa pe iyese'pu. Epura'an enki.

C

Caesar/Sisa

Sisa miri ese' ka'pon amu' Ron pon kon kin ese'tipitu'pu ike. Ka'pon amu' Ron pon kon uya tu'kan kon ni tupataron kon mo'kapi'pitu'pu. Sisa si e'pitu'pu

miri tanporo to' epuru pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon amu' Ron pon kon kin esa'pitu'pu Sisa tukai'.

Cain/Keen (Ipuru 11:4; 1 Isaan 3:12)

Keen esi'pu Atan miri awonsi'ki I' munki rui pe. Ipan pe takon Eperu pi' iyikintato' ena'pu, apune pura Eperu use'mato' ike karimeru anumu Papa uya pi', Keen use'mato' ike a'nai' ewaruma'tii'ma. Keen uya nin si Eperu wini'pu miri. Miri uriya', Papa uya Keen utito' pe ta'pu non emu' poro ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya.

camel/kiyameru (Ma'siu 3:4; 19:24)

Kiyameru esi eke ri ka'pon amu' ikun to' utito' ipo. Wari'sa ri niri ari iya. Taron ni a'tai kiyameru i'po' ekoneka sousoupan pon atu pe.

Canaan/Kenan (Ma'siu 15:22)

Kenan esi'pu non ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san ena' ituto' pe tuuya Papa usauroku'pu ipi' ru'pu to' nono pe iye'to' pe. Seri pe'ne Esuweru tukai' iye'sesaku. Taron ni a'tai Parestin tukai' ri niri iye'sesaku.

carnelian/kaneriyen (Isenpoikasa' 4:3)

Kaneriyen esi akorawan, te'seposen pen ni ti'. I'nunkena' kuru ti' enki.

Christ/Kurai

Main Kurai esi Kiri' maimu apaino, "Ka'pon ikarapaimasa'," ta e'kwa. Esuweru amu' maimu yau, main Me'saya ta ri mari esi, "Ka'pon ikarapaimasa'," ta e'kwa pe. Pena ri Papa uya inu' ri anumu pe iyesi a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san kin pe, use'man nito' turawasomanin uya ikarapaima i'tuto' ipi' pe kin pe anansa' tukai'. Papa nin si usauro'sa' a'tai Pika'tinin wanni ennoko tuuya tukai' tumunki amu' pika'tise'na miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'to' ne'se'na, "Me'saya" miri pe pura "Kurai" tukai' esaku'pu iya, anansa' pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe kuru iyesi tukai' ekamanin pe.

Christian/Kuri'san (Inkupu'pu 11:26)

Kuri'san ta na'ne' esi, "ka'pon Sises Kurai pikiron," ta e'kwa pe.

cinnamon/senaman (Isenpoikasa' 18:13)

Senaman esi iki'nunpanin pe te'sen ikonekasa' ite' e' ri yui pi'pi apai. Ikitun esi pana'pan ni, a'po'nan ni, miripan e'pitu'pu epe'kena' pe kuru. Ikasi' pokon pe isumapitu'pu a'po'ne a'po'nan ni ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki ikasi' apuripitu'pu miri ka'pon amu' karapaimato' pe.

circumcision/un pi'pi puturukato'

Esuweru amu' eseru pe iyesi'pu tanporo warawo' pe te'sen tumare kon yun pi'pi puturukanin nan pe 8 kaisa ri wui iko'mansa' tupo tentui'. Miri kuu'pu to' uya apune pura Papa uya Epura'an auro'kasa' pi' to' uya iku'to' pe. Un pi'pi puturukato' esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe ka'pon esi Esuweru pe tukai'. Taron ni a'tai Esuweru amu' esa'pitu'pu, "Ka'pon amu' tuyun kon pi'pi puturukapi'nin nan" tukai'.

Wapiya kuru Sises Kurai ekareei ekama pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, moro Esuweru amu' tonpa ton esi'pu, ka'pon Esuweru pe pura esii'ma Kuri'san pe enapaino esi yau, wapiya tuyun pi'pi puturukato' iya pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri si e'to' pe i'tuto' ipi' pe Esuweru pe iyenasa', miripan uya ewai' tasa' Main, Mosi' winon awiri te'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki nin si miri tupo Kuri'san pe nin si iyenato' pe. Paaru uya ewai' ta'pu pen. Miri pi' Kare'siya pon kon ena' seri pi' imenuka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni taron ni ton tunmenupitu'pu yau. Ta'pu iya moro tikin nan ni esi ka'pon nukupunu epika'tipai tesi yau, miri esi Sises Kurai apurito' iya.

clean/waku

Esuweru amu' pona, "Waku pe e'nito'," esi ka'pon e'to' pe kuru iyesi esuken iku'to' pe iku'sa'uku'se Papa apuripitu'pu yau te'sen pe ta e'kwa pe. Ti'tui' pura ri enta'nan miri pe pura i'ri ri a'pi'pitu'pu Papa uya "iri" tato' ipi', uya iri pe ka'pon

kupu iyewomu poken pura waku pata ya'. Ka'pon takuru'ke te'sen paran wereei' pe ku'nin pi' miri pe pura eke' ri a'pi'nin nu'pu ri mari ena iri pe. Uri'san ni mari ena iri pe tumure eno'masa' iya yau miri pe pura iyentusa' yau ri. Ka'pon iri pe iye'sa' ru'pu uya tuku'sen ye' kupu miri awonsi'ki ise'ma Papa ena' waku pe kanan tenaka'to' pe.

corban/Kapan (Ma' 7:11-12)

Kapan tato' eseru esi'pu ka'pon amu' uya tupa'rataai kon ekamato' moro iyesi tutusen pe Papa turawasooi iwano' pe tukai'. Seri uya nin si to' mo'ka miri miri purata apurito' to' uya ikiii'pansa' kon tusanon kon pika'tito' to' uya apai, e'tane Papa ena' ituru pe pura ri, to' uya ri enkurunpa tiwano' kon pe ri apurito' pe tuuya'nokon.

covenant/ekonekan nito' (Penaro' Ekonekan Nito':

Uru' 1:72; Inkupu'pu 3:25; 7:8; Kare'siya 3:17; Ipuru 9:1. **Emenna'**

Ekonekan Nito': Ma'siu 26:28; Ma' 14:24; Uru' 22:20; Ron 11:27)

Ekonekan nito' esi usennakan pe pura ewai' tato' asa'ron kon uya miri pe pura tamu'kuru' ke te'san ka'pon amu' uya. Ekonekan nito' yau, i'sentakanon kon usauroku tunku'ton kon pi' tentakanon kon pi', miri awonsi'ki si kamoro itentakanon kon uya si i'ri ri ku'to' pe si iyesi. Papa ekonekato' yau nin si, Papa uya ekonekan nito' ku'sa', tumunki ton kuipuna pe miri awonsi'ki to' Epuru pe te'to' pe isauro'sa'; miripan entakanomanin pe nin si tuwinipai'nokon to' e'to' pe iyesi imaimu awiri.

Asa'ron si Papa ekonepitu'pu ese' ton esi Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' miri awonsi'ki Emenna' Ekonekan Nito'. Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' esi'pu miri Papa nukoneka'pu Sainai po. Papa usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san anumu tuuya tumunki pe kuru tukai', Main, Mosi' ena' inenpoika'pu awiri to' esi a'tai riken. E'tane inu' ri esi poken pura iyesi main Papa iwano' awiri tenuka'nu'se, miri wenai si inu' ri ena'pu pura iyesi ipokena' pe Papa enu yau Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' poro.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' esi Papa usauro'sa', Sises Kurai apuri ka'pon amu' uya yau, to' anumu iya ri ipokena' ton pe, apune pura Sises Kurai eri'sa' a'tai, iyekota'ma'pu e'ne' tumoronkai' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' makooi pikiri. Miri pi' nin si ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai apurinin nan ena ipokena' pe, imakoitasa' kon pen miri pe pura main Papa iwano' i'kwi'nin nu'san pen kasa kuru.

cross/kurusu'

Ron epuru ton eseru pe iyesi'pu iri ku'nin nu'pu kota'mato' to' uya iyeri'to' pe tutuse kurusu' pona. Seri esi'pu te'wisan kota'mato' ike pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' isi pe tupanta'mai' ka'pon rapumanin nan itiwanu' pi'.

Kurusu' konekato' esi, to' uya wakapu pona taron ni yui taru pati'ne. Iri ku'nin nu'pu uya kurusu' ato' pe iku'pitu'pu tuma'tanu'to' ya'. Soisa amu' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu miri yau, miri pe pura si'na' ke to' uya auronpitu ipona. Miri a'tai, to' uya kurusu' i'mu'sa'ka miri yau to' uya inonka iye'sinkasa' e'to' pe iyeriku pona ri. Ka'pon seri kasa kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ekota'ma ipan pe kuru teriku rawiri. Ipan pe ri piyi'nu' iye'pitu'pu kurusu' po win.

Sises uya tasa' inu' ri ipoitoru pe e'paino upu'tika'to' pe iyesi tupi' kurusu' tanunse Sises pikiri itito' pe iyesi. Seri uya ta, Sises pikiri te'san e'kamato' pe iyesi tekota'mato' kon pe kuri ri uriya' miri awonsi'ki eri'pai te'san pe itiwanu' pe.

crown/aro' kuron tato'

Moro asa'ri isiwaraino ton aro', kuron tato' ton esi: Kuron, kin aruko pe te'sen kin pe iyesi ekamanin; taron ni kuron esi ka'pon ena' tutusen inama ekamanin pe eka'tun ni yau miri pe pura taron ni usi'tun nito' yau iwapiya'kasa' iya pi', miri pe pura enari'mun soisa teyatton non entai iyenasa' ru'pu usewa'noman nito' yau.

cummin/kumin (Ma'siu 23:23)

Kumin tato' esi ite' pe ri te'sen eperu ena'pi. Esuweru amu' uya apuri kiyari ka'niri pe miri awonsi'ki meru'sun pe ri mari. Mara ru'kwi to' uya apuripitu'pu apune pura ine' pe iyesi pi'.

D**David/Tepi'**

Kin pe ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san iwano' pe te'san entai eke pe kuru Tepi' esi'pu. Tukuipunu Ise'si munki a'mi'pi pe iyesi'pu. Kin pe anamu rawiri tukuipunu ikon non karimeru amu' pa'simanin pe iyesi'pu. Taron ni a'tai, mure' ri mari iyesi a'tai, eke kuru ri ka'pon, piyai'ma pokon pe isewa'noma'pu, miripan wini'pu iya.

Ipan pe ri Papa i'nanka'pu Tepi' uya. Tu'ke ri Papa apuripi'to' eremu ton menuka'pu iya, "Eren" tukai' e'sesa'ni pi' na'ne' ton.

Sises esi'pu Tepi' pa ru'pu pe. Pena ri Sises entu rawiri ri, pu'kena' amu' uya imenuka'pu, Kurai, Pika'tinin wanni Papa nenno'ton, e'to' oton Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, tukai'.

denarius/purata pun, tenariyas itese'

Tenariyas tato' esi purata pun, tapurisen pe iyesi'pu Roman amu' e'to' itesa' pe pata yau'ne. Esuweru po itapuri'pu Sises esi a'tai. Ka'pon te'turawasomasen taron ni ka'pon mainaru yau tikin ni wui e'mapitu'pu tikin ni purata pun tenariyas ke si.

disciple/poitora

Sises pikiron kon, kamo Sises apurinin nan, imaimu etanin nan, miri iyawiri te'san, esaku main miri pe pura kusan pe ri ekamato' yai "poitoru" tukai' iyekonekato' pe iya' te'sen main yau. Inkupu'pu karetaai yau, taron ni ton main amu' utapurisa' Sises pikiron kon ekamato' yai pe, se ton, "Kamoro Sises apurinin nan" miri awonsi'ki "tonpa ton" tukai'.

Waku Itekare yau'ne (Ma'siu, Ma', Uru' miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon karetaai yau'ne) "12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton" e'sesa'pi'pitu inke, pusamoro si 12 kaisaron kon ipikiron kon Sises nanumu'san tupiyau to' e'to' pe. To' ri mari esaku'pu inennoko'san, imaimu anin nan tukai'. Apune, Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' enki.

dragon/urupere (Isenpoikasa' 12:3)

Urupere kuri ri panton pe ri te'sen ene ipan ni pana'pan, eke kuru ri waima'sa epotoru'pu waraino, e'tane ikui tukai' ri mari esaku. Isenpoikasa' yau urupere apurisa' Se'tan ento' ipi' pe, iri a'kwaru ton epuru. Kareta ton pena kuru ri imenup'i'sa' ton esi urupere pantomu ton apon pe; miri apai seri ento' ipi' uye'sa'; urupere amu' e'sa' pura ri iyesi seri non po.

E**Egypt/Isi'**

Isi' miri pata Esuweru piyawon. Ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san esi'pu Isi' pon kon poitoru pe 400 kaisa ri wuipiya.

elder/epuru

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau epuru tawon utapurisa' osoruwawon taponaron tamu'kuru' kena' nan awon yau.

1. Sises ekareei yau, itekare turawasooi yau Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' ta iya.

2. Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon nukuu'pu karetaai yau, isa'ta 11 awonsi'ki 21 pu'ku pona ri, miri awonsi'ki enno'pi'sa' Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton ta' uya ta kamoro anunsa'

kon pi' miri yawon so'si epuru pe, enupan so'si epuru ton anamu pi' miri awonsi'ki to' e'to' eseru pi'. Apune, Inkupup'u 14:23; 1 Temu'ti 3:1-16; 4:14 yau'ne enki.

3. Isenpoikasa' yau, isa'ta 4 awonsi'ki 5 pu'ku pona ri, 24 kaisaron kon epuru ton uya Papa apuripitu Epan po usene. To' to'ka'nu'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon Papa munki amu' amurasa' ento' ipi' pe.

Elijah/Iraisa (Ma' 9:4; Ron 11:2-5)

Iraisa esi'pu eke kuru Papa iwanu' pu'kena', enari'mura ri iri pe te'sen kin esereme'nin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Esuweru po papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nan. Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' usenuminka'pu iye'ka'to' oton kanan ka'pon amu' konekai' Me'saya uyepu a'taino pe. Isaan Pa'taisimanin esi'pu Iraisa kasa tu'kan yau ri (Ma'siu 11:14; Uru' 1:17).

emerald/emiraru (Isenpoikasa' 4:3; 21:19)

Emiraru esi akorawan ni, teposen pen ni ti', isenan eta waraino. Apune, i'nunkena' kuru ti' enki.

Epicureans/E'pi'kuriyan amu' (Inkupup'u 17:18)

E'pi'kuriyan amu' uya enupanin E'pi'kuriyas uya, enupan nito' kupu. Enupan nisa' iya ka'pon amu' uya tuuko'manto' kon ku'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe e'ne' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' e'nito' eporo to' uya namai'.

Esau/I'sa (Ron 9:10-13; Ipuru 12:16-17)

Epara'an mu Aisi' munki amu' esi'pu munui' amu', I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'; I'sa esi'pu irui pe, e'tane turon ni a'tai, iwan pe tesi a'tai, irui pe tesi iwanu' ton kurupo'poma'pu iya Seko' ena'; ewai' ta'pu iya Seko' uya irui pe tesi pi' tupuremato' ananto' pe iya i'kwarumosa' kiyari epe'pu pe. Seko' payan nu'san esi'pu miri ka'pon amu' Papa nanumu'san pe, I'sa payan nu'san pen. Apune, Epara'an enki.

eunuch/imu'ta namai' iku'sa' (Ma'siu 19:12; Inkupup'u 8:27-39)

Imu'ta namai' iku'sa' ka'pon esi emu'kasa'. Seri ku'nin pe Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu ka'pon emu'kanin pe turon ni a'tai'ne tapiyo' kon amu' pi' miri pe pura kamo tenupasan turon ni turawaso ku'nin pe kopuna poitoru pe ri. Esuweru amu' eseru pen ni Papa uya tasa' pura iyesi pi'.

Eve/I' (2 Koren 11:3; 1 Temu'ti 2:13-14)

I' esi'pu Atan no'pu. Papa uya non kapu a'tai, wapiya Atan kaa'pu iya, miripan uya Atan arata mo'ka'pu I' konekato' tuuya ike pe. Emennu'pu Se'tan uyee'pu I' piya', Papa uya to' uya ina'to' pe pura ta'pu ru'pu na'to' pe iya iku'se'na. Atan ni mari repa'pu iya itonpa ke, miripan naa'pu iya. Atan miri awonsi'ki I' pokon esi'pu Papa maimu awiri pura si'kiri, umakoitan pi' ka'pon amu' e'sa'. Keen, Eperu miri awonsi'ki Se' esi'pu Atan miri awonsi'ki I' munki pe.

evil spirit/iri a'kwaru

Iri akwaru ton esi Se'tan poitoru ton pe. E'ne' pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe to' e'pi'pitu miri awonsi'ki Papa maimu awiri pura to' e'to' pe to' kupu to' uya Se'tan pikiron kon pe to' e'to' pe. Turon ni a'tai ka'pon kuru ri mo'kakapu to' uya, Se'tan turawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton kupu pi' iyesi yau.

F

fast/useruman tenta'nai' pura

Esuweru amu' eseru pe iyesi'pu kiyari pi' enta'nan nito' apai to' enkurunto', iweyu pe ikonekasa' pona ri. Seri e'sesaku useruman tukai'. Esuweru amu' koro'tau, useruman esi'pu makoi apai era'tin i'tuto' ipi' pe, tumakooi ke e'ni pi' upokoitan, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'ku'ni Papa rau, i'tuto' ipi' pe.

festivals/iweyu ru'pu

Esuweru amu' uya iweyu ru'pu ku'pitu'pu wu'piya kaisari ri, waku pe Papa uya tuku'pitu'pu kon kupu pe tenu kon yau. 5 kaisaron iweyu ru'pu esa'pi'sa' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, ipatakasa' miri 5 kaisaron seri ya' itupi'sa' yau.

Festival of Dedication/Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu (Isaan 10:22)

Seri iweyu ru'pu yau Esuweru amu' uya tenu kon yau Isutas Ma'kapiyas uya waku pe kanan use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' konekaka'pu Papa eyaton non ewomu'pu ita', miripan kon uya ima'tanuku'pu tupo. Esuweru amu' uya ri mari seri iweyu ru'pu esaku Anu'ka tukai', miri pe pura iweyu ton weyu ru'pu tukai'.

Festival of the Passover/To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu (Ma'siu 26:2, 5, 18-19; etc.)

To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri eke kuru iweyu ru'pu Esuweru amu' pona. Itese' esi miri "Itepoi Iti" ta e'kwa pe. Seri iweyu ru'pu a'tai Esuweru amu' uya tenu kon yau ikupu pena ri Isi' pata poi tainumu'pu kon nu'pu poitoru pe e'nito' apai. Miri a'tai Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu tinseru' enno'to' oton tauya pi' iuti kaisa ri to' rui pe te'sen to' mure wise'na miri pata airi. E'tane Esuweru amu' auro'ka'pu iya karimeru mure wito' pe to' uya, miripan munu ru'pu tuto' pe to' uya mura'ta wakapuri pona'ne, miripan si ensa' inseru uya, uti miri itepoi, miripan uya mure wini pen miri yau. Tupana'ti kon etanin nu'san wini'pu pen; inseru uti'pu to' epoi. Miri si'kiri, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iuti kaisa ri Esuweru amu' piyau karimeru mure wisa' pusa' esi miri, miripan ani to' uya isi'kaisa ri a'samutu yau esii'ma.

Festival of Unleavened Bread/A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu (Ma'siu 26:17; Ma' 14:1)

A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu ku'to' esi 7 kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pata'pu pe inke pura. Seri si 7 kaisaron wui yau Esuweru amu' uya a'sarutanu'sa' pen pureti iku (pureti a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen). Seri kasa tenu kon yau Esuweru amu' ainumu'pu Isi' poi kuu'pu to' uya, inke pura to' uti'pu a'sarutanu'nin tuto' a'tai pura itenupikiri e'ni poken pura iya'saruta tane to' uya ekiini rawiri.

Festival of Pentecost/Penti'kas Weyu (Inkupu'pu 2:1; 20:16; 1 Koren 16:8)

Penti'kas ta miri 50 ta e'kwa pe. Esuweru amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu 50 kaisa ri wui tupo To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu epiya'ti'pu apai. Wi' aku'pusa' anumu'pi' te'to' kon pe kapui Me u'matu winikui'. Penti'kas a'tai si Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu miri wapiya kuru ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai apurinin nan pona.

Festival of Shelters/Tausiwutuntipi'se Esuweru Amu' E'to' Weyu Ru'pu (Isaan 7:2)

Tausiwutuntipi'se te'to' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' epori'ma apune pura iyaku'pusa' anunto' u'ma'sa' pi'. Aka'nero' pe te'sen ke to' usiwutuntipitu, miripan tau to' esi tikin ni Suntaaka. Seri kasa tutamokori kon amu' kupu to' uya tenu kon yau iko'mansa' kon nu'san aka'ne' pe ri tausiwutuntii', to' upinimu a'tai rimono' tau 40 kaisa ri wuipiya, non, Papa uya tauro'ka'pu kon nu'pu ya' tepa'ka kon rawiri.

fig/pi'

Pi' e' esi tuna'sen iteperu. Iteperu esi a'se'ku kuru.

frankincense/a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen (Ma'siu 2:11; Isenpoikasa' 18:13)

Seri a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen esi ite' e' pe ri te'sen Arepiya po ta'tasen e'ku konekasa'. Iyepo'ti a'tai a'po'ne ri iki'numu. Apune pura inni ri Esuweru amu' uya ine'sa' pi', epe'kena' pe iyesi'pu.

G

Gentile/Esuweru pen

Main Esuweru pen tawon na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' pi' tanporon kon mi yawiri na'ne' nan Esuweru amu' pen pi'.

Gideon/Kitiyan (Ipuru 11:32)

Kitiyan esi'pu ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon epuru. Eke pe kuru apurito' iya esi'pu, miripan ipuremapitu'pu Papa pi' waku awiri tato' pe iya. Soisa amu' asa' iya a'tai isewa'nomase'na, tu'ke pura ri tuwinon kon e'tane, teyatton kon ni enu entai to' enapitu'pu, apune pura Papa uya to' pika'ti pi'.

Gomorrah/Komora

Apune, Satan enki.

good news (gospel)/waku itekare

Papa Maimu ka'pon amu' enakan esaku Waku Itekare tukai'. Seri main esi Papa uya tumu Sises Kurai ennoko'pu pi' seri non pona ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe, to' kota'mato' pe ri te'sen piyapai to' makooi pikiri miri awonsi'ki to' e'ma konekai' Papa munki pe to' enato' pe.

grapes/kure'

Kure' miri iteperu tuna'sen. Kure' e' esi si'na' pe, yui pe pen. Waain pe iteperu ekoneka. Esuweru amu' uya tu'ke ri ipatamapitu'pu, tu'ke iyepetapi'to' pe, to' uya ikonepitu'pu.

Greece, Greek language/Kiris, Kiri' maimu

Non emu' apon esi miri seri kareta a'poi wini, pata Kiris tukai' tesa'sen ento' ipi'. A'tens miri awonsi'ki Koren amu' esi'pu eke ton kuru pata ton Kiris yau. Ka'pon amu' Kiris pon kon esi'pu isenupasa' kon pe kuru, miripan kon namapitu'pu ka'pon amu' uya to' pu'ketu' pikiri. To' maimu Kiri' yai tanporo isenupasa' kon usauro'pitu'pu Kiris po riken pen, e'tane sunwa ri mi yawiri ri, Kiri' amu' soisaai amu' utisa' na'ne' airi'ne. Ka'pon amu' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' karetaai menupi'nin nan uya imenupitu'pu Kiri' maimu yau.

H

Hagar/Ekaru (Kare'siya 4:21-31)

Ekaru esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san, Sera, Epura'an no'pu iwu' tau. Sera uya mure entunu'sa' pura ri mari iyesi a'tai, Ekaru ena' itito' pe ikuu'pu iya, miripan Ekaru uya nin si mure entunuku'pu Esimeru tukai' ese'ti ton. E'tane mure Esimeru esi'pu pen Papa usauroku'pu ipi', Epura'an repa tuuya tukai' pe pura, miripan Esimeru payan amu' uya Papa usauroku'pu Epura'an payan amu' repa tuuya tukai' eporo'pu pen. Emennu'pu po Sera uya mure warawo' entunuku'pu, miripan ese'ti'pu Epura'an uya Aisi' tukai'. Kuri ri nin si esi'pu miri Papa usauroku'pu ipi' pe.

Aisi' entunuku'pu, Sera ena'pu sakoro' pe Ekaru pi', miripan uya ennoko'pu. Ekaru uti'pu iko'manse'na a'ko pe Sainai Wupu tukai' tesa'sen piyau. Miri wu' po emennu'pu kuru ri Mosi' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, miripan repa'pu iya iyawiri e'nito' ike ke. Miri wenai ta iya Kare'siya 4 airi Ekaru, poitoru pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi Esuweru amu' pe ri. To' esi poitoru ton kasa' iyawiri e'nito' Papa iwano' pi', apune pura to' uya apuri ka'pon esi yau miri riken awiri, Papa uya anumu ipokena' pe tukai', to' uya Papa maimu apuri pura iyesi Sises Kurai apurinin nan anumu iya ipokena' ton pe tawon.

hallelujah/Areruya (Isenpoikasa' 19:1)

Areruya: 1. Esuweru amu' esi a'tai Papa anapuripi'pai to' uki'pi'nunpitu', "Areruya," tukai'.

2. Ipuru amu' maimu seri, "Papa apuripitu'," ta e'kwa.

Hebrew/Ipuru

Itese' Ipuru ta na'ne' esi Esuweru ta na'ne' pe ri, Esuweru amu' miri pe pura Ipuru amu' esi Epura'an payan nu'san. Itese' Ipuru uye'sa' to' tamokori ton tonpa

Iparu wini. Apune, Esuweru enki. Main, Esuweru amu' usauro'to' iyai esaku Ipuru tukai'. Tu'ke iwa kuru Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' e'menuka'pu miri Ipuru yau.

Hermes/Irumes (Inkupu'pu 14:12)

Irumes esi Kiri' amu' napuripitunu ton papa ton pe tonpa ton ese'. Kiri' amu' uya tapitu'pu, turon kon papa amu' ton maimu anin, tapitu'pu.

Herod/Era'

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau asakiri'nana kon taponaron kon ka'pon amu' esi, Era' tukai' tesa'san:

1. Era' kin pe te'sen; eke kuru Era' tukai' tesa'sen, esi'pu kin pe Isutiya po Sises entu a'tai. Kuri ri esi'pu miri Sises wini i'se mure' ru'kwi iyese a'tai.

2. Era' Anti'pas esi'pu miri Kiyarari esa' pe Sises esi a'tai itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi kupu pi'. Kuri ri uya Eratias mari'masa' esi'pu, Isaan pa'taisimanin i'pai aku'to' pe iku'nin nu'pu. Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu puse ri Era' uya i'tupi'to' pe kurusu' pona ipokapitu rawiri.

3. Kin Era' Akuri'pa Wapiyaro', uya kamo Sises Kurai apurinin nu'san pena iwaro' kon kota'ma'pu. Isens, Isaan rui wini'pu iya.

4. Kin Era' Akuri'pa Ipikiron esi'pu Paarū uya tuko'tuui ari'pu na'ne' itena', kopuna uya tennoko rawiri Ron pona Sisa uya taseru aimenkato' pe.

Holy Spirit/Waku A'kwaru

Paipuru menu ene a'tai usenupan Waku A'kwaru esi Papa pe tukai', miri e'tane taponu ri iyese Papa piyapai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai piyapai, Papa Mu. To' uya Waku A'kwaru ennoko'pu. Kamo Sises Kurai apuri pi' te'san yau iko'manto' pe i'napairon enpoika pi' to' ena', to' anin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin pe to' ku'se'na. Iya'kwaru pe tesi ke, isene pen, miri ri e'tane tanporo apurinin nan piyau iyese. Miri pi' si asa'ri riken ka'pon amu' esi pen e'tane osoruwau, isi'kaisa ri Papa pe te'san. Ikuipunu esi Papa pe, Imu esi Papa pe miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru esi Papa pe. E'tane taponu ri'ne Papa pe to' esi pen, kuri ri ri Papa pe to' esi, Paipuru yau waku pe isene tilin ni riken ni i'nai ri te'sen Papa esi tukai'. Papa Mumu kanan airi enki.

Hosanna/Usana (Ma'siu 21:9, 15)

Pori' pe te'se ka'pon apuripitu tuuki'pi'nunpi'se inama ekamanin pe, "Tiwi Papa nupika'tii" ta e'kwa; "Apuripi'to' nesii itiwanu' pe" ta e'kwa.

hyssop/i'so'pu ye' tato' (Isaan 19:29)

I'so'pu esi ite' pe te'sen. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya iyare ki'pitu'pu mun ka', miripan ke to' uya ka'pon amu' miri pe pura i'ri ton ni pai'pai'mapitu'pu waku pe to' koneka pe Papa enu yau.

I

incense/a'po'nan (Uru' 1:9-11; Isenpoikasa' 5:8; 8:3-4; 18:13)

A'po'nan uki'numu a'po'ne kuru. Yui e'ku, miri pe pura iyare ton, imi'apai ri ikonekasa'. Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau a'po'nan po'tipitu'pu a'po'ne iki'nunto' pe ka'pon amu' ipurema a'tai Papa pi'.

Isaac/Aisi' (Inkupu'pu 7:8; Ron 9:7)

Aisi' esi'pu Epura'an miri awonsi'ki Sera mure pe. Seri ese' ta esi "tuuta'kirisen" ta e'kwa pe. Seri ese' ke Aisi' ese'ti'pu apune pura Sera uta'kirisai' pi' Papa usauroku etasa' tuuya a'tai, mure epoto' pe iya no'sami'si pe esii'ma. Apune, Epura'an enki.

Isaiah/Aisaya (Ma'siu 3:3; Ron 9:27-29)

Aisaya esi'pu eke kuru pu'kena' Papa iwano'. Pena ri Sises Kurai uyepu wapiya seri non pona, Aisaya uya tu'kan ni kuri ri pi' te'ku'ton ekama'pu.

Israel/Esuweru

Esuweru miri ese' iponaro' ri Papa uya Seko' ese'ti'pu ike, asa'ron kon Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Rupe'ka munki amu' isakon. Esuweru munki amu' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri, miripan kon ena'pu 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru ruko' amu' tipiya pe. Apune, Epura'an enki. Esuweru pa ru'san esaku tu'ke ri taron ni ese' yai. To' esaku'pu to' uya "ka'pon amu' Esuweru yawon kon," miri tupo Esuweru miri awonsi'ki Ipuru amu' tukai'. Apune, Ipuru enki. Ka'pon amu' uko'manto' yau ri pata esaku'pu Esuweru tukai', wapiya Kenan tukai' esaku'pu. Taron ni pe kanan itese' Parestin.

J**Jacob/Seko'**

Seko' esi'pu Aisi' mu pe. Isan esi'pu Rupe'ka itese'. Munui' pe to' esi'pu, I'sa ri entusa' e'tane wapiya, Seko' esi'pu Papa nanumu'pu pe waku ton anunnin pe, wapiya iyentusa' kasa ri. Seko' si'kiri Esuweru amu' u'tisa' miri. Apune, Esuweru, Epura'an

miri awonsi'ki I'sa enki.**jasper/ti' isaspa tato' (Isenpoikasa' 4:3)**

Isaspa esi akorawan, te'seposen pen ni, i'nunkena' ti'. Apune, i'nunkena' kuru ti' enki.

Jephthah/Ise'ta (Ipuru 11:32)

Ise'ta esi'pu eke kuru soisa. Taron ni a'tai Esuweru yawon kon ka'pon amu' epuru pe iyesi'pu.

Jeremiah/Iseremaya (Ma'siu 2:17)

Iseremaya esi'pu Papa iwano' pu'kena'. Esuweru amu' uko'mamu a'tai Papa maimu awiri pura, to' ki'ma'pu iya tumakooi kon apai to' era'tito' pe. Tu'kan ni Kurai uyepu a'tai te'ku'ton ekama'pu iya irawiri.

Jesse/Ise'si (Ma'siu 1:5-6; Uru' 3:32)

Ise'si esi'pu kin Tepi' kuipunu, Sises Kurai tamokori. Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, pu'kena' Aisaya uya imenuka'pu Kurai e'to' oton Ise'si miri awonsi'ki Tepi' pa pe, tukai'. Apune, Tepi' enki.

Jesus/Sises

Ese', Sises, ta esi pika'tinin miri pe pura Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' esi ina pika'tinin ta e'kwa pe. Meri mure ese'ti'pu Papa uya seri ese' ke, apune pura ka'pon amu' pika'tito' iya oton pi' to' makooi apai (Ma'siu 1:21). Taron ni itese' ton esi: Sises Kurai, Papa Mumu, Ka'pon Papa winon, Tepi' Mu tukai'.

jewel/i'nunkena' kuru ti'

Isenpoikasa' 21 yau, Isaan uya ekama waku pata tunene'pu tenu uta'kwakasa' yau. Ene'pu iya akorawan ton ni ti' amu' ekonekasa' isi'tai 12 kaisa ri iwekupiri apon ton pe. 12 pan ese' ton esi: 1. isaspa - a'kura miri pe pura awai'ne isene; 2. sa'paya - tutariren; 3. ake', miri pe pura isaru'setoni - i'si'taino imenu, aimu'nan miri pe pura tupipiren; 4. emiraru - ipan a'kura pe te'sen; 5. sarutone' - tu'kan ni imenu; 6. kaneriyen - ipan isuweyu pe te'sen; 7. kiri'sorai' - kara'kwa'pan; 8. pereru - a'kura miri pe pura tutariren iwa pe esii'ma a'kura; 9. to'pas - kara'kwa'pan; 10. kurisopures - meru' miri pe pura ta'pimu'nan ti'; 11. isa'sen - tutariren miri pe pura a'kura iwa pe tutariren; 12. ama'tes - tutariren.

John/Isaan

Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' Isaan itese' ton esi Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau. Asa'ron kon eke ton esi Isaan Pa'taisimanin miri awonsi'ki Isaan Enno'sa' Itekare Ekamai':

1. Isaan Pa'taisimanin esi'pu pu'kena' Kurai e'ma konekanin nu'pu. Iraisa eseru yau pu'kena' pe iyesi'pu, Iraisa kasa tumakooi kon apai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe ekama'pu iya, Papa piya' to' uye'to' pe. Apune, Ma'siu 3:1-15 enki.

2. Isaan Sises poitoru esi'pu Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isens akon. 12 kaisaron kon Sises poitoru ton tonpa pe iyesi'pu. Isaan ekareei menuka'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ikaretaai miri awonsi'ki Isenpoikasa' karetaai. Apune, Ma'siu 4:21-22 enki. Taron kon ni niri ese' pe Isaan esi:

3. Isaan Ma', Panapas e'se miri awonsi'ki Paar u'e'turawasoma isakon pe te'turawasomasen uya, Sises ekareei Ma' yawon menuka'pu. Apune, Inkup'pu 12:12 enki.

4. Saiman, Pi'ta kuipunu ese' pe Isaan esi'pu. Apune, Isaan 1:42; 21:15-17 enki.

5. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin Anas tonpa ton ese' pe Isaan kanan esi'pu. Apune, Inkup'pu 4:6 enki.

Jonah/Isona (Ma'siu 12:39-41; 16:4; Uru' 11:29-32)

Isona esi'pu pu'kena' Papa iwano'. Taron ni a'tai Papa uya ennoko'pu eke iwa pata Ninipa pona Papa maimu ekamai' miri ya'. E'tane Papa maimu awiri e'pai pura Isona esi'pu. Iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya', miripan uti'pu taron ni winikui'. Kanau epotoru'pu yau iyesi koro'tau, Papa uya eke a'setun ennoko'pu. Kanau yau te'san ka'pon amu' uya i'tu'pu Papa usakorotasa' Isona pi' tukai', apune pura eke pe a'setun esi pi'. Miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka' tepika'tito' kon pe. Isona enko'ma'pu eke moro' uya, osorawau wui iko'mamu'pu itewan yau, taruka iya pu'ku pona a'mun pona. Miri tupo, Papa maimu awiri Isona esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki iti'pu Ninipa pona Papa maimu ekamase'na.

Joseph/Isose'

Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ese' pe Isose' e'sesa'pi'sa' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau:

1. 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amu' tonpa ese' pe Isose' esi, Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' tamokori ton tonpa pe. Pensiman rui pe kuru iyesi'pu. Apune, Inkup'pu 7:9-14 enki.

2. Isose', Meri taan'pu, Sises Kurai san pe iyesi'pu na'ne'. Apune, Ma'siu 1:16, 18-20, 24 enki.

3. Isose', Sises akon non tonpa. Apune, Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 enki.

4. Isose', Isens akon. Apune, Ma'siu 27:56; Ma' 15:40 enki.

5. Isose', Arama'tiya pon, imaminke' ka'pon Esuweru epuru ton Konsurui amu' tonpa. Waku ka'pon, Sises Kurai a'kiri iyenasa' ru'pu. Apune, Ma'siu 27:57-60 enki.

6. Isose', Parusapas, Sises a'kiri ipiyau wapiya iye'sa' ru'pu. Ka'pon anumu' a'tai poitoru pe Isutas pata'pu yakan pe, i'se to' e'to' ton esi'pu, Isose' Parusapas miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. I'tuto' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya. Ma'tayas nin si esi'pu miri anunsa' pe. Apune, Inkup'pu 1:23 enki.

7. Isose', Panapas tukai' waku pe ti'tusen. Apune, Inkup'pu 4:36 enki.

Joshua/Isa'suwa (Inkup'pu 7:45)

Mosi' eriku'pu tupo, Isa'suwa ena'pu Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' epuru pe. Ka'pon amu' ari'pu iya Kenan nono ya', to' ena' ituto' pe tukai' Papa usauro'sa' ru'pu. Miri yau tuuko'mansan ka'pon amu' ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' ma'tanuku'pu to' uya. Miri tupo Isa'suwa uya non ta'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki itupitu'pu tikin pa'ne Esuweru ruko' amu' ena', Ripai ko' amu' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan a'kiri pura. Isa'suwa esi'pu eke pe kuru itepuru pe, ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu iya Papa a'kiri tikin ni itewan to' e'to' pe. "Uri miri awonsi'ki utonpa ton pokon pe, Papa a'kiri ina esi seri," ta'pu iya.

Judah/Isuta (Ma'siu 1:2-3; Ipuru 7:14)

Isuta esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amu' tonpa pe. Isuta ko' amu' tukai' tesa'san tamokori pe iyesi'pu. Ipayan nu'san uko'mamu'pu Isutiya tato' nono

yau. Eke pata Surusiran esi Isutiya yau. Sises Kurai esi'pu Isuta ruko' pe miripan entu'pu Isutiya po eke pata Pe'teri'en tato' yau.

K

kingdom of God/Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe

“Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe” ta esi Papa miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' pokon pe iye'to' pi' tumunki ton esa' pe, miripan Papa esi kin kasa ri apune pura tumunki ton wapu'ti iya miri awonsi'ki i'se to' e'to' ke to' repa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ari iya miri awonsi'ki to' esa' pe iyesi. Ka'pon amu' Papa e'to' esa' wanni iwano' ton kamoro, Papa apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon. Sises Kurai uye'sa' a'tai seri non pona, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe usenpoika'pu emenna' eseru yau, apune pura Sises Kurai uya asanta a'koka'pu ka'pon amu' iwano' pe to' uko'manto' pe emenna' pe, Papa pokon pe tuuko'mansan pe.

Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi moro, ka'pon amu' kin pe Papa esi tukai' i'tunin nan airi. Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enuka'nu'sa' e'to' oton miripan usenpoikato' oton eke pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'.

Korah/Kora (Isutu 11)

Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Eran ewa'nomanin nan esa' pe Kora esi'pu. Papa usakorota'pu ipan pe ri, miripan uya non a'koka'pu Kora miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san enko'mato' pe iya. Apune, Isutu 11 enki.

L

Lamb of God/Papa iwano' karimeru mure

Isaan Pa'tes uya Sises esaku'pu “Papa iwano' karimeru mure” tukai', Isaan 1:29, 36 yau. Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu karimeru mure ke to' use'mapitu'pu Papa ena' tumakooi kon mo'kato' pe Papa uya. Karimeru mure eri'sa' a'tai, imanu uti usenpitu'pu ka'pon iye'makoimasa' ru'pu iwano' pe. Ka'pon ekonekapitu'pu waku pe Papa enu yau. Sises esaku'pu Papa iwano' karimeru mure tukai', apune pura tuuko'manto' turu'pu iya pi' use'man nito' ike pe umakooi kon eno'mato' pe iya. Isenpoikasa' 5 airi, en uta'kwakasa' ru'pu yau, Kurai esi ento' ipi' pe karimeru mure pe.

Law/Main

Papa maimu e'menukasa' 5 kaisaron wapiyaro' kareta paipuru yawon yau. Main amutu pe iyesi Papa nenpoika'pu Mosi' ena', tumunki ton ka'pon amu' konekanin pe pena iwaro' kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pantomu ri niri. Apune, Mosi' enki.

leaven/a'sarutanu'nin

Apune, purowa a'sarutanu'nin enki.

leper/ereku'pan ka'pon (Ma'siu 8:3)

Ere' esi paran. Paipuru yau ere' ta esi pi'pi eparan pi'. Turon ni pe mara ru'kwi iyesi seri pe esaku ere' tukai' na'ne' kasa pura. Kamoro tekota'masan ere' pi' ku'pitu'pu to' uya turon kon ka'pon amu' piyapai to' uko'manto' pe. Waku ton ka'pon amu' uya to' a'pi'pi'to' pura iyesi'pu.

Levi/Ripai (Ipuru 7:5, 9-10)

Ripai esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Seko' munki amu' tonpa pe, 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru ruko' amu' tamokori pe. Ripai pa ru'san anumu'pu Papa turawasooi ku'to' pe to' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epopitu'pu Ripai pa ru'san koro'tapai, Eran tonpa ton koro'tapai kuru. Apune, Eran enki.

Ripai kanan itese' esi'pu 12 kaisaron kon Sises poitoru ton tonpa pe. Taron ni a'tai, Ma'siu tukai' esa'pitu'pu. Sises ekareei menukanin nu'pu Ma'siu yau. Apune, Ma'siu 9:9; Ma' 2:14; Uru' 5:27-29 enki.

Lot/Ra' (Uru' 17:28-32; 2 Pi'ta 2:7)

Aran mu pe Ra' esi'pu, Epura'an akon mu pe. Miri pi', Ra' esi'pu Epura'an poitoru pe. (Apune, Epura'an enki.) Epura'an uti'pu a'tai emenna' pata ense, Papa usau'ro'sa' ru'pu ituto' pe tuuya itena', Ra' uti'pu iya'kiri. Miri pata ya' to' epa'ka tupo, Ra' uti'pu iko'manse'na eke pata Satan pona. Satan pon kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu tu'kan ni iri eseru kupu pi'. Miri pi', "Pata ma'tanuku uya," ta'pu Papa uya. Papa uya tinseruui ennoko'pu Ra' auro'kai' iyainunto' pe pata ma'tanuku tuuya wapiya. Miripan Ra' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pata nimi'pu, miri tupo Papa uya ima'tanuku'pu apo' ke. Miri pata nimi tuuya'nokon a'tai, tenu kon ra'ti to' uya namai' inseru uya ekama'pu Ra' pi', e'tane Ra' no'pu era'ti'pu; miri a'tai ri, waiyo ti'mooi pe iyena'pu.

M

manna/mana tato' (Isaan 6:31; Ipuru 9:4)

Ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon ainumu tupo Isi' ponsi'ki pena ri, utin pi' to' esi'pu rimono' tau 40 kaisa ri wuipiya. Miri ton wuipiya yau, Papa uya tuturawasooi tuku'se kiyari ke to' repa'pu to' uta're'tito' pe. Seri kiyari esaku'pu to' uya mana tukai'. Epun winipai ita'poku'pu non pona wui kaisa ri, Sapa' a'tai'ne pura riken, miripan awaranuku ka'pon amu' uya. Apune, E'sotas 16:13-36 enki.

Mary/Meri

Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amu' ese' Meri esa'pi'sa' esi Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau:

1. Meri, Sises san.
2. Meri, Matara pon, Sises uya 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru enpa'kasa' ru'pu iyapai, miripan ena'pu ipikiron pe. Apune, Ma'siu 27:55-56 enki.
3. Meri, Pe'tani pon, Mata akon miri awonsi'ki Urasaras parusi. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Sises puta poiri miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' eta pi' iyesi'pu. Apune, Uru' 10:38-42 enki.
4. Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isose' pokon san. Puse ri Meri na'ki esi Kiriyo'pas no'pu pe ri, e'tane miri kasa kuru pura ri. Apune, Ma'siu 27:56 enki.
5. Meri, Isaan Ma' san. Puse ri Meri iwu' esi'pu Surusiran po, Sises poitoru ton e'sepopitu'pu na'ne' yau. Apune, Inkupu'pu 12:12 enki.

Melchizedek/Meru'kisite' (Ipuru 7:1-17)

Tanporo uni'tunu kon Meru'kisite' pi', e'menukasa' Ipuru amu' karetaai pi' miri awonsi'ki Iseneses 14:17-20 yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin pe, Papa nanumu'pu pe iyesi. Taron ni a'tai Epura'an poitoru, Ra', a'si'pu to' eyaton non uya, Ra' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni to' imamin. Epura'an uti'pu pusamoro teyatton kon ewa'nomai', miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. Ra' miri awonsi'ki tanporo itimamin mo'ka'pu iya. Epura'an enna'po koro'tau, Meru'kisite' uya eporo'pu asanta tau. Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an ena' pureti miri awonsi'ki waa'in turu'pu, miripan ipurema'pu miyari ri Papa uya ipuremato' pe. Meru'kisite' ena' Epura'an uya tu'kan ni to' usewa'noma a'tai tuneporo'pu ne'sa' tuuya turu'pu, 10 kaisaron apai tikin pa'ne (1/10). Emennu'pu po kuru ri ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon eseru pe iyesi'pu, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ena' tikin pa'ne 10 kaisaron apai (1/10) kiyari miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni tuneporonu kon apai itunin pe. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' ton esi'pu eposa' kon Ripai tonpa ton koro'tapai. E'tane Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eporo'pu a'tai, Ripai entu'pu pura ri

mari iyesi'pu. Epura'an mu Aisi', Ripai tamokori pe te'ton entu'pu pura ri mari iyesi'pu. Epura'an uya Meru'kisite' repa'pu a'tai tiki ni 10 kaisaron timamin koro'tapai (1/10), iyesi'pu tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan Ripai tonpa ton uya ituru pe kasa, apune pura emennu'pu to' entusa' a'tai, Epura'an pa ru'san pe to' e'to' oton pi'.

Messiah/Me'saya

Apune, Kurai enki.

Moses/Mosi'

Mosi' esi'pu eke kuru Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' epuru. Isi' po to' apiyo' pe Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, Mosi' anumu'pu Papa uya tanturu'pu to' nono ya' to' enpa'kato' pe iya Isi' apai. Iponari ri Mosi' a'kiri Papa e'seporo'pu. Yu' pi' apo' esi ene'pu Mosi' uya, e'tane iyepo'ti'pu pen. Papa esi miri pata yau tukai' i'tu'pu iya. Papa uya nin si auro'ka'pu tutonpa ton na'poto' pe iya to' pata'se' ya'.

Papa uya tu'kan ni waku ton kuu'pu Mosi' poro. Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' e'ma'puka Isi' pon kon soisa amu' uya a'tai, to' uyee'pu Isuweyu Parau ka'. Papa uya pana' pe a'setun kuu'pu i'nawon tuna posi'manin pe. Tuna ratoika'pu iya wekupi kasa iye'to' pe miri awiri a'mun po ka'pon amu' uti'pu. Tanporo to' i'kwiri'sa' tupo, Isi' pon kon soisa amu' ri mari esi'pu to' e'ma'pu pe i'kwiritu i'se, e'tane tuna enna'po'pu miri uya to' emu'nuku'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu.

Mosi' kuri ri Papa uya main taru'pu na'ne' itena' Esuweru pon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. Isuweyu Parau ni'kwirinuku tupo to' uti'pu, Sainai itese' wu' pona to' uyee'pu. Mosi' ekainumu'pu wu' pona tiki sa ri ipuremai' Papa pi'. Mosi' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, miripan uya iyawiri to' e'to' ekama'pu ipi'. Papa uya 10 kaisaron eke ton kuru iyawiri e'nito' main menuka'pu asa'ron ti' pi', miri tupo inke pura ri Mosi' uya seri ton i'kwitu'pu papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' apuri ka'pon amu' uya ensa' tuuya a'tai. Isakorotasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Emennu'pu Papa uya ekama'pu ipi' emenna' pe ti' konekato' pe iya. Papa uya miri ru'pu ri mari 10 kaisaron iyawiri e'nito' main menuka'pu kanan. Inke ri ti' ko'manuku'pu to' uya iponaro' iten yau (apune, A' enki), waku pata yau Papa ta'porimu tau. Sainai ponsi'ki tuu'ti tupo, Mosi' uya tanporo tuwinon main menuka'pu. Miri e'menukasa' wapiyaro' 5 kaisaron kareta, Paipuru yawon Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' Mosi' karetaai tato' ipi' yau - Iseneses, E'sotas, Ripaiti'kas, Nonpa, miri awonsi'ki Isu'taronomi.

mustard/mosta' tato' (Ma'siu 13:31-32)

Mosta' esi tuponaron ite'. Aiko pe ru'kwi itena'pi ton esi e'tane iya'ta eke yui pe.

myrrh/miru tato' (Ma'siu 2:11; Ma' 15:23)

Miru esi epe'kena', a'po'ne tuuki'nunsen. Iyui iki'ni ite'ku wini ikonekasa'. Esuweru amu' uya apuri meru'sun pe. Ka'pon kupu iya e'nunpai e'ne' i'tu iya namai'. Eke' amu' konekato' ike pe, to' u'na'ti a'tai to' uya ikupu.

N

nard/natu (Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3)

Moro uri'san esi'pu, miripan uya a'po'ne tuuki'nunsen karapa, natu itese' nee'pu Sises i'ta karapaimai'. Natu ekonekasa' esi yui su'pai'natu itese' e'ku winipai.

Nineveh/Ninipa (Ma'siu 12:41)

Ninipa miri pata ese', Papa uya pu'kena' Isona ennoko'pu na'ne' iya', tumaimu ekamase'na. Papa maimu esi'pu Ninipa pon kon ka'pon amu' ma'tanuku' iya, apune pura iri kupu to' uya pi', tawon. Isona maimu tetai' to' ukaramu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti'pu. Seri wenai Papa usentu'ma'pu to' pi', to' ma'tanuku'pu iya pen. Apune, Isona enki.

Noah/Nowa (Ma'siu 24:37-38; Ipuru 11:7)

Nowa uko'mamu'pu pena kuru. Ipantomu esi miri wapiyaro' kareta Paipuru yawon yau, Iseneses 6—9 yau. Nowa a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri iri eseru kupu esi'pu. Seri wenai, Papa uya, "I'munpu ennoko uya to' ma'tanu'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni seri non pon," ta'pu. E'tane Nowa esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Papa maimu awiron. Miri pi' Papa uya apiyo'ma'pu eke kanau konekato' pe iya miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya miri kasa ikonekato' pe iya. Nowa uya tuno'pu miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon kon tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki to' no'pu ton ato' pe iya kanau ya', ekama'pu. Ti'tui' pura ri o' amu', toron amu' warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san tukai' kanan to' ewonto' pe kanau ya' to' a'kiri, ta'pu iya. Papa uya tapiyo'ma'pu kasa ri, Nowa uya 7 kaisa ri warawo' o' amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri uri'san o' amu' ewonnu'to' esi'pu. Nowa uya Papa uya iku'ki ta'pu ru'pu kuu'pu iyawwiri kuru. Nowa miri awonsi'ki iyamatu ton ewomu'pu tupo kanau ya', Papa uya eke pe tuna tuuye'sen miri awonsi'ki i'munpu ennoko'pu. Wu' amu' nakapu ton ni emu'nu'pitu'pu tuna uya. Tanporo taron kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon aputa'pu, e'tane Nowa miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' epika'ti'pu.

Tikin ni wuipiya pata'pu pe, tuna apa'pu, a'mun pe non ena'pu kanan. Nowa miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' epa'ka'pu kanau tapai. Nowa uya tause'mato' taru'pu Papa ena' miripan uya apuripitu'pu tupika'tisa' iya 'nokon pi'. Papa usauroku'pu miri waraino i'munpu ku'to' uya oton pen kanan, tukai'. Miripan uya iikiimi enpoika'pu ka' yau, i'munpu ke pata ma'tanuku iya pen ta i'tuto' ipi' pe.

O**olive/are'** (Ron 11:17, 24; Isens 3:12)

Are' esi teperu ke te'sen yui. Iteperu esaku to' uya are' tukai'. Esuweru amu' uya apuri teku'ku'ma kon a'tai miri awonsi'ki pi'pi aku'nito' ike pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton pi' ri to' uya apuri. Esuweru amu' uko'manto' ipi' pe kuru iyesi'pu. Surusiran pon wu' esi are' e'kwa, miripan esaku to' uya Are' Wapu tukai'.

Omega/Omeke (Isenpoikasa' 1:8; 21:6)

Apune, Aru'pa enki.

P**Paradise/Paratais** (Uru' 23:43; 2 Koren 12:4; Isenpoikasa' 2:7)

Paratais esi waku pata ta e'kwa pe Kiri' maimu yau. Taron ni a'tai seri ese' utapuri Atan miri awonsi'ki I' pata'se' pe Papa nukuu'pu non epiya'ti a'tai ese' pe ri kanan. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, Paratais esi Epan ta e'kwa pe. Waku kuru puta Sises Kurai apurinin nan utito' ya' to' eriku tupoi.

pearl/mokon (Ma'siu 7:6; 13:45-46; 1 Temu'ti 2:9; Isenpoikasa' 17:4; 18:12)

Mokon pun esi ti' pe ri, epe'kena', akorawan pe ri kuru iyesi. Sirin pan miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pe iyesi. Ka'pon amu' uya tamo'mo kon pe ikuu'pu miri awonsi'ki ka'pon ipuru'tito' ike pe.

Pharaoh/Peero (Inkupu'pu 7:10, 13, 21)

Peero ta na'ne' ese' esi Isi' pon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' kin pe te'sen ese'. Tanporo Isi' po esa' wanni pe te'sen esaku Peero tukai'.

Pharisees/Pari'si amu'

Pari'si amu' esi'pu usennakan ton pen Esuweru amu' koro'tau, Sises a'tai, Main pi' enupanin nan pokon pe to' esi'pu. Pari'si amu' esi'pu tanporon ni main, Papa nuturu'pu Mosi' ena' i'tunin pe, miripan ka'pon amu' enupa'pu to' uya tasa' poro kuru to' e'to' pe. Taron ni eseru ton miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton ipiri'pi'sa'

main pi' ri to' enupa'pu to' uya. Mi pe to' e'kuu'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' entai tesi kon tukai'. Iri pe tuusenuminkai'ma'nokon, waku pe itese' to' e'kuu'pu. Pari'si amu' uya Sises ewaruma'ti'pu, miripan kon uya iwini'pu. Apune, Satu'si amu' enki.

Pilate/Paire'

Paire' esi'pu Roman kopunaai Isutiya po Sises esi a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' miri yau. I'se to' e'to' awiri Esuweru amu' epuru ton repa'pu iya, kurusu' pona Sises pokapitu iya i'se to' esi a'tai.

priest/use'man nito' turawasomanin

Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin esi'pu ka'pon amu' ipoi ri anansa' kon, use'man nito' tunin pe Papa ena', Esuweru amu' iwano' pe. Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau Surusiran po use'man nito' esa' pe to' esi'pu. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan esi'pu anansa' kon Eran tonpa ton apai. Miripan kon esi Ripai pa ru'san pe. Eran miri awonsi'ki Ripai enki.

Eke kuru Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esi Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan entai. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru eke kuru uti waku kuru use'man nito' pata'se' ya', Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri yau, tumakooi e'mato' turu iya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi e'mato' turu iya kanan Papa ena'.

Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru eke kuru miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe iye'sa' kon pena, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan tonpa ton pokon pe e'pitu'pu tesa'san pe "use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru" tukai' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau.

prophet/pu'kena'

Pu'kena' kuri ri ka'pon Papa Maimu isenpoikasa' tena', Papa nekamanu ekamanin ka'pon amu' pi'. Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau Papa uya tu'ke ri pu'kena' amu' enno'pitu'pu: Sanweru, Aisaya miri awonsi'ki Iseremaya. Kamoro poro miri enta' te'ku'sen ekamapitu'pu iya. Pu'kena' amu' uya ri imenukapitu'pu, miripan seri ton e'seposa' Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau to' ese' ton esi Aisaya miri awonsi'ki Iseremaya. Pena kuru ri Sises entu wapiya iyepu ekama'pu to' uya. Tu'kan ni ekamapitu'pu to' uya inku'ton miri awonsi'ki te'ku'ton ipi'. Pata weyu u'matu winikui' te'ku'ton ekamapitu'pu to' uya, Sises Kurai uyepu kanan eseru aimenkai' rawiri te'ton ni. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau taron ni airi'ne pu'kena' pi' ri isauro'sa' miri Isaan 1:21 yau na'ne' kasa. Isu'taronomi 18:15-18. Pu'kena', Papa uya ennoko uya tasa' ru'pu ipi' pi' isauro'sa'. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau Papa A'kwaru ke ta'uta'kwaru'tii' tu'usauro'san ese' pe ri pu'kena' esi. To' usauroku Papa winipai tuneta'pu kon ekama to' uya.

Psalms/Eren

Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, kareta esi miri Papa apurito' eremu ton apon. Kin Tepi' uya tu'ke ri imenukasa' itese' ton esi Eren tukai'.

R

Rabbi/Rapai

Esuweru amu' uya pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki usennakan ton pen esa'to' yai, Rapai, ti'sa ta e'kwa pe. Raponai ta e'kwa esi Rapai ta pe ri mari.

Rachel/Rui'seru (Ma'siu 2:18)

Rui'seru esi'pu Seko' no'pu ton tonpa. Seko' uya i'nunka'pu ipan pe. Isole' miri awonsi'ki Pensiman pokon san pe iyesi'pu. Ma'siu 2:18 yau, itese' utapuri tanporon kon isanon Esuweru amu' pi' ta pe ri. Apune, Seko' enki.

Rahab/Reyapu (Ipuru 11:31; Isens 2:25)

Pena kuru Esuweru amu' e'kama esi'pu Papa uya tarepato' kon ya' ta'utito' kon pe. To' uya tutonpa kon ennoko'pu pata ense'na ama'ai, to' ma'tanu'to' pe

tūuya'nokon. Pūrata pikiri tekumasen Reyapu tūoko'mansen miri pata yau, uya pata ennin nan pika'ti'pū miri awonsi'ki to' onamū'pū iya. Seri kuu'pū iya Papa apuri tūuya pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pe ri Esuweru amū' uya pata mo'ka tukai' i'tu'pū iya. Emennū'pū tūpoi, to' uyee'pū pata ma'tanu'se'na. To' uya ka'pon amū' wini'pū e'tane Reyapu wisa' to' uya pūa iyese. Tanporo ri itonpa ton wisa' pūa iyese'pū, apūne pūa Papa munki amū' pika'tisa' iya pi'. Kuri usesa'pi'sa' miri Ma'siu 1:5 yau penaro' kon Sises tamokori ton tonpa pe.

Rebecca/Rupe'ka (Ron 9:10-13)

Rupe'ka esi'pū Aisi', Epūra'an mu no'pū pe, isimunui' ton san pe, I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko'. Apūne, Epūra'an, I'sa miri awonsi'ki Seko' enki.

Red Sea/Isuweyu Parau

Isuweyu Parau esi miri Esuweru miri awonsi'ki Isi' aporo'po airi. Isene ri non emū' apon seri kareta a'poi wini. Apūne, Mosi' enki.

repent/Era'tin makoi apai

Era'tin ta esi miri ka'pon uya iri ku'sa', miripan uya iri kupū tūuya nonka miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'se kupū iya. Papa usentu'mato' pe ekama'po iya iri tunkuu'pū pi'.

Rome/Ron

Eke pata Ron esi I'tari pata esa' pe. Sises uko'mamū seri non po a'tai, ka'pon amū' Ron pon kon uya tu'kan ni pata ton mo'kasa' esi'pū miri awonsi'ki Esuweru ri kanan. E'tane Esuweru amū' uya to' ewaruma'ti'pū, miripan kon uya to' enpa'kapitu'pū tūpata'se' kon apai ikupū tūuya'nokon poken iyese yau. Miri a'tai kin pe Ron esa' pe te'sen Sisa tukai' tesa'sen esi'pū, eke pe kuru kin pe tanporo non poro miri a'tai.

S

Sabbath/Sapa'

Sapa' esi miri umoronka'ni weyu pe. Iseneses yau iye'menukasa' Papa uya non koneka'pū 6 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin wui a'tai, imoronka'pū apūne pūa iturawasooi u'ma'sa' pi'. Papa uya tasa' ka'pon amū' e'turawasomato' pe 6 kaisa ri wui riken. 7 pe iku'nin wui a'tai to' umoronka'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya Papa apuripi'to' pe.

Esuweru amū' piyau tu'ke ri main esi'pū Sapa' weyu pi'. To' uya ta'pū ka'pon amū' uya i'ri ri turawaso kupū pen miri wui a'tai. To' usakorotapitu'pū ka'pon amū' uya miri main i'kwi'sa' yau. Miri pe iyese pi', to' usakorota'pū miri Sises uya takuru'kenan epit'isa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Sises poitoru ton uya a'nai' i'kwi'pitu' pi' tenta'nato' kon pe Sapa' a'tai. To' e'turawasomaka'sa' miri ta'pū to' uya.

sacrifice/use'man nito'

Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' a'tai'ne Papa uya ka'pon amū' use'mato' tena' ekama'pū. Tūpona ri'ne ri to' use'mato' esi'pū. Tikin nan esi Papa usentu'mato' ka'pon makooi pi'. Ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' a'tai, Papa uya ewaruma'tito' pe iyese makoi wenai, kota'man nito' ike esi uma'tan nito'. Sises Kūrai uyepū wapiya, Papa munki uya o' ne'pitu'pū Esuweru amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta', miripan o' eriku to' pata'pū yakan pe. Ka'pon amū' uya tiwano' pe iwini'pū pen, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena' to' uya iturū'pū, miripan uya iwini to' iwano' pe. To' use'mato' ike ye' ton esi'pū warawo' paka waraino, karimeru, kapirita, e'ne' awon pen ke, tūma'takūi kena' nan pen. Ka'pon amū' use'mapitu'pū Papa ena' tenki ta tūuya'nokon pi', apūne pūa Papa esi pi' isi'nunkena' pe to' pi'.

Sadducees/Satu'si amu'

Satu'si amu' esi'pu eke pe te'san imaminke' ton Esuweru amu' tonpa ton. Ka'pon amu' kuru e'to' pe iyese iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' ena' Papa nuturu'pu awiri tukai' to' uya apuri'pu, e'tane mi emennu'pu ipiri'pi'sa' na'ne' ike, pen. Seri wenai Pari'si amu' pokon pe isipi' to' e'pi'pitu'pu. Taponari ri niri to' usenupato' ton esi'pu. Pari'si amu' napurinu esi'pu ka'pon e'mu'sa'kato' teriku tupo tukai', e'tane seri apuri Satu'si amu' uya pura iyese'pu. Apune, Pari'si amu' enki.

Samaria/Sameriya

Sameriya nono esi tausensen pe non emu' apon po seri kareta a'poi wini, wui enu enuku enwo'netu pe Isutiya pi', Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari nono ka'sanau. Sises a'tai'ne Sameriya pon kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu Esuweru amu' kuru pura, apune pura pena a'tai turawaso amu' pe te'ton kon amu' ne'pitu'pu to' uya, taron ni pata yapai miripan Esuweru amu' uya to' mari'mapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki papa amu' tato' to' uya ipi' apuripitu'pu to' uya. Esuweru amu' Isutiya pon kon uya Sameriya pon kon sapemapitu'pu. Apune, Isutiya enki.

Samson/Sansun (Ipuru 11:32)

Pena kuru Sansun esi'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton tonpa pe. Puse ri ka'pon esi'pu ipan ni pana'pan, Papa uya ri irepato' pe iyese'pu.

Samuel/Sanweru (Inkupu'pu 3:24; 13:20)

Sanweru esi'pu eke ri pu'kena'. Puse ri uya Tepi' karapaima'pu kin pe iye'to' pe Esuweru amu' iwano' pe. Puse ri ka'pon esi'pu eke kuru ka'pon amu' epuru.

Sanhedrin/Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton

(Ma'siu 26:59; Uru' 22:66; Isaan 11:47)

Esuweru amu' epuru ton pe te'san Konsuruui ton 71 kaisaron kon miri pe pura miri entai ri eke ton Esuweru amu' warawoto' ton esi'pu. Tanporo esii'ma itekare yau e'nito' eseru koneka to' uya. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'pitu'pu to' mitimu anin pe. Sises asa' a'tai to' rakui', tiwi numa'tai ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Roman amu' kopunaai poitoru ton uya ri ken iwito' esi'pu, miri wenai si to' uya ennoko'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya'.

Sarah/Sera (Ron 4:19; 9:9; Ipuru 11:11)

Sera esi'pu Epura'an no'pu. Inke ri mure konekanin pe pura iye'sa' e'tane, no'sami'si pe esii'ma, mure eporo'pu iya, Aisi' itese'. Apune, Epura'an enki.

Satan/Se'tan

Se'tan esi iri a'kwaru ton epuru pe miri awonsi'ki Papa eyaton pe. Ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' pe to' uya ikupu iya. Inke ri ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon emiya'pontipitu iya iri ton pena to' nuku'pitu'pu pi' Papa usentu'masa' pura iyese tumakooi kon pi' tukai' to' usenuminkato' pe. Se'tan ni mari e'sesaku Makoi miri awonsi'ki kin seri oru epuru pe, tukai'. Apune, Pirisipupu enki.

Savior/Pika'tinin

Sises esa'pi'pitu Pika'tinin tukai', apune pura asanta a'kokasa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ainunto' pe tumakooi kon wenaino' ru'pu yapai. Tumakooi ke tesi kon pi' ka'pon amu' ekota'mato' esi uma'tan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa piyau pura to' e'to' esi. Sises eri'sa' a'tai, seri si ekota'man nito' anumu'pu iya tupona, tumiri pe imakoitasa' pe pura ri te'tane. Iyeriku'pu tumakooikena' nan pata'se' tumo'kai'. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa usentu'ma tanporo kamoro Sises apurinin nan pi'; to' anumu iya ipokena' e' ton pe Sises uriya'. Tuma'tato' wini, Sises uya ri mari ka'pon amu' pika'ti Se'tan meruntiru apai.

Septuagint/Se'siuwasen

Se'siuwasen Ipuru amu' paipuruui Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' e'menuka'pu Esuweru amu' maimu yau, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san mo'ka'pu to' uya to' nono apai a'sisa' kon pe usewa'noman koro'tau,

to' e'ta'nu'sa' esi'pu tu'kan ni pata kaisa ri'ne. Tu'kan kon ni to' payan nu'san usauroku'pu Kiri' amu' maimu yau, miripan kon uya Ipuru maimu to'ka'nu'ku' pura iyesi'pu. Seri wenai ka'pon amu' uya Ipuru paipuru'ui enpoika'pu Kiri' maimu ya', tanporon kon usauro'to' yai nin si, miri a'tai. Seri enpoikasa' usesaku Se'siuwasen tukai'. Inke ri Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' menukanin nan uya Se'siuwasen enpoikasa' ru'pu ekamapi'pitu, miri wenai se main ton ni ekamapi'sa' Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau esi iye'to' pe pura ri, mi ton Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yawon kasa pura. Miri wenai seri enpoikasa' ton e'ma'kui'tipi'sa' miri LXX ke.

sheep/karimeru

Ka'pon amu' uya karimeru amu' mainanpa'pu tu'kan ni pata ton yau'ne. E'tane seri pe turon ni pe ri ka'pon amu' uya karimeru amu' mainanpa. Esuweru amu' uya karimeru amu' mainanpa'pu Paipuru weyu a'tai kasa pura ri. Ka'pon amu' karimeru esanon uya tu'ke ri, tu'ke ri to' mainanpa. Ka'pon karimeru mainanpanin ese' esi'pu karimeru pa'simanin tukai'. Turon ni a'tai karimeru pa'simanin ni esi'pu tikun ke miri awonsi'ki turon ni a'tai karimeru pa'simanin oton anunpitu'pu tikun kena' nan uya. Tiwiri ri karimeru amu' e'to' pura ri iyesi miri eke pata yau. E'tane karimeru pa'simanin uya to' ato' pe iyesi mi airi ri tu'kan wana' korota' to' enta'nato' pe. To' pa'simanin esi to' a'kiri, miripan uya to' i'tu tikin pa'ne waku pe to' tuto'ka'nu'se. To' pa'simanin uya to' pata'se' koneka, tanporo iwoi twaturuui ke, miripan uya karimeru amu' ari miri ya' to' e'nunto' pe ewarupi nau, i'ri uya ri to' kupu namai' e'ne' pe. To' pa'simanin e'pirinka ewon nise' yau ama' amu' ene pi' to' ekainumu to' waturuui epoi, miripan kon uya karimeru amu' ama'ma namai'. Esuweru amu' uya karimeru amu' tupitu'pu tuuse'ma kon pe Papa ena'.

Paipuru yau inke ri karimeru esi usauro'nito' ipi' pe Papa munki amu' pi' usauro'nito' yai pe. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau, Sises Kurai pi' usauro'ni karimeru pa'simanin, tumunki amu' pa'simanin pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro apurinin nan usesaku ikarimeruui ton tukai'. Apune, Papa iwano' karimeru mure enki.

sin/makoi

Ka'pon uya ri Papa nuturu'pu iyawiri e'nito' pe i'kwi'sa' a'tai, miri esi makoi pe ri. Eke pe ri iyesi miri pe pura aiko pe ri iyesi ka'pon amu' enu yau, e'tane makoi pe ri iyesi Papa enu yau.

Sinai/Sainai

Sainai miri wu' ese'. Mosi' enuku'pu ipona Papa pokon pe e'se'na. Miri a'tai, 10 kaisaron main, iyawiri e'nito' turu'pu Papa uya itena'. Non emu' apon pi' ipata'se' epoto' esi miri seri kareta a'poi wini. Apune, Mosi' enki.

Sodom/Satan (Ma'siu 10:15; 11:23-24)

Satan miri eke pata ese', Ra' miri awonsi'ki tamutu ton pokon pe iko'manto' iyau. A'ko pan ni eke pata Komora tato' piyawon. Ka'pon amu' Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora pon kon esi'pu tu'kan ni makooi eseru kupu pi'. Miri wenai, seri ton eke ton pata amu' ma'tanuku'pu Papa uya apo' ke. Apune, Ra' enki.

Solomon/Saraman (Ma'siu 1:6-7; 6:29)

Saraman kuri ri Tepi' munki amu' tonpa pe te'sen. Eke kuru ri kin pe iyesi'pu, Esuweru amu' esa' pe. Turon ni a'tai, Papa uyee'pu Saraman piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu i'ri kuru ke Papa uya turepa i'se iyesi tukai'. Saraman uya Papa ekama'po'pu tupu'ketu ke turepato' pe iya, imunki amu' esa' pe te'to' pe waku pe. Saraman ena'pu tanporon kon kin amu' entai ri tupu'ketu ke. Papa uya ri niri Saraman repa'pu eke pe ri purata ke, iyapuruui ke, tapiyara' ri iye'to' pe. Saraman sa'ne si kuri ri ko wapiyaro' kuru Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' aminin nu'pu, Papa iwu' ta'porin pata'pu yakan pe, wapiyaro' Esuweru amu' uya Papa apuripitu'pu itau. Saraman nami'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu'

utamisa' esi'pu ti' ke, mapuru ke miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni epe'kena' ton ni amito' ike ke, miripan esi'pu akoruan pe kuru ri.

Son of God/Papa Mumu

Papa Mumu, seri seri Sises Kurai ese'. Paipuru yau ene'nokon a'tai, usenupa'nokon miri yau tikin nan kuru i'nai ri te'sen Papa esi, Papa epiya'ti'pu pura ri iyesi, miripan uya tanporon ni koneka'pu moro na'ne'. Usenupa'nokon Paipuru yapai, Papa ena'pu ka'pon pe tentui' Sises Kurai pe. Sises uya Papa auro'ka'pu, miripan uya esaku'pu ukuipunu tukai'. Papa usauroku'pu Epun poi, miripan uya Sises esaku'pu umu tukai', e'tane itese', "Papa Mumu" tawon apuri na'ne' esi emennu'pu Sises epiya'ti'pu iko'manse'na tukuipunu e'ma'pu tau, ta e'kwa pe iyesi pen. Paipuru ene'nokon a'tai, usenupa'nokon ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki imu esi isi'kaisari ri, tanporo ri Papa pe te'to' kon esa' pe tiwiro' kon ni, iye'piya'ti miri awonsi'ki iu'matu punon kon ni. Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki imu tukai' to' ne'sesa'ai'ne' uya enpoika isi'kaisari ri to' esi tukai', miri ri to' i'naino ri to' eseru. Imu tawon ese' apuri na'ne' uya imaimu awiri imu e'to' esi, iyee'pu a'tai non pona tukuipunu uya tauro'ka'pu ku'se'na, miri awonsi'ki ama'tase'na enpoika ri mari tumakooikena' nan pika'tinin pe. Usenupa'nokon Paipuru yapai kuri ri ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki imu esi tikin ni ri Papa esi pe, tupa'na ri'ne to' esi pen. Seri apuri'nokon ito'ka'nukui'ma pura ri, nai kasa seri esi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki Papa esi tupa'nonon ni tu'kan wini ri. Turon ni ka'pon pura ri iyesi miri iyau Papa waraino, miri awonsi'ki iteseru i'tu'nokon na'ne', miripan i'ri ken si waraino i'tu'nokon, apune pura tumiri pe ri seri ton enpoikasa' iya pi' uyena'nokon.

Son of Man/Ka'pon Papa winon

Pena ri sa'ne Sises Kurai entu rawiri, Papa uya pu'kena' Taniyeru ena' enpoika'pu te'ku'ton miri enta'. Taniyeru uya ka'pon uyepu ene'pu kapuru' apai ka' yau, eke ri merunti esa' pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwa esa' pe ri. Iyee'pu Papa piya', miripan Papa uya irepa'pu imeruntiru ke, tanporo tupa'taron kon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' entai ri iye'to' ke, kin pe esa' wanni pe iye'to' pe tiwiri ri. Taniyeru uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu puse ri ka'pon tunene'pu. Imenuka'pu iya Epun wini ri iye'sa' e'tane isene'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon kasa, imaimu yau, isene'pu ka'pon kasa ta iya e'kwa pe. Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' yau Sises usekamapi'pitu tumiri pe inke ri, "Ka'pon, Papa winon," tukai'. Seri wini isenpoika'pu iyepu tukai' Taniyeru nekama'pu pe, pena ri.

Stoics/Si'towi' tato' kon (Inkup'pu 17:18)

Si'towi' tato' kon kamoro pata eseru pi' tausau'ro'sen Iseno pikiron kon. Ka'pon amu' enupasa' iya tuuko'manto' kon esa' pe to' e'to' pe miri wenai tukai' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' tanunse to' e'to' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri, pori' pe e'ni pi' ri pen, miri pe pura e'ne' pe ri e'ni uya ta'pi'se pen.

sulfur/soru'pa tato' (Uru' 17:29; Isenpoikasa' 9:17-18; 14:10; 19:20)

Soru'pa miri kara'kwa'pan tepo'tisen apo' kasa miripan esi pana' pe ri ikitun. Tukonekasen kurupara pe, turon ni a'tai ri tesa'sen parensuton tukai' to' maimu yau.

sycamore/si'kamoru itese' yui (Uru' 19:4)

Si'kamoru miri waku ri tuna'sen, pi' e' rupi ri tu'ke ri tepanta'tipi'sen sa'man pe pura ri ipoi ekainun nito', miripan pinpitu asanta e'pi po'ne. Tu'ke ri ite'kwa e'pitu'pu Esuweru po, miripan e'pitu'pu to' kama'tu pe miri awonsi'ki apono' amu' pe ri niri tukonepi'sen pe.

synagogue/Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu'

Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' miri e'sepon nito' itau, Esuweru amu' amurato' ita' Sapa' a'tai'ne riken. Tanporon eke pata ton esi'pu usenupan nito' iwu' esa' pe'ne. To' usenupato' iwu' miri, Papa Maimu e'menukasa' usekamato' itau miri

awonsi'ki Papa uya apiyo'man nito' pi' enupan nito' yau. Ka'pon amu' ipurema miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu to' uya ri niri miri yau. Turon ni a'tai'ne ri ko'tu pi' ri to' esi seri iuti tau. Penaro' seri main "to' usenupato' iwu'" ta na'ne' riken pen iuti pi', e'tane iyamurasa' kon miri iya' pi' ta.

T

Tabernacle/Ta'porin

Pena kuru ri sa'ne ka'pon amu' Esuweru payan nu'san ni esi utin pi' rimono' tau koro'tau, Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu Ta'porin iponaro' konekato' pe iya. Auro'ka'pu iya ikonekato' eseru ke waku pon atu ke miri awonsi'ki o' pi'pi ke. Tamokapi'sen pe miripan ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon, tuutama kon a'tai. Turon ni pata eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' uya kanan ipata'tikapu. A', Ekonekan Nisa' En e'pitu'pu ipan waku kuru pata yau Ta'porin tau. Ti' ton Papa uya 10 kaisaron main menuka'pu na'ne' ipi' esi'pu A' yau, turon ni ton ni Papa iwano' ton pokon pe. Apune, A' enki niri. Penaro' kon Esuweru amu' uya Papa apuripitu'pu Ta'porin tau, miripan kon use'mapitu'pu Papa ena' miri yau, Saraman uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ami weyu pu'ku pona. Ta'porin pi'saai esi Ipuru 8 airi.

tax collectors/Purata amuranu'nin nan Roman kopunaai ena'

Moro Sises e'pitu a'tai purata amuranu'nin nan e'turawasoma'pu Roman amu' iwano' pe. Esuweru amu' pe ri niri to' esi'pu, e'tane Roman amu' pika'ti'pu to' uya, Esuweru amu' ta'kwarukai' to' uya purata tuto' pe ikuu'pu Roman soisaai amu' iwano' pe. Roman amu' uya Esuweru amu' mo'kasa' esi'pu, miripan kon esa' pe to' esi'pu i'se to' e'to' pe pura ri. Miri pi' nin si Esuweru amu' uya purata amuranu'nin nan ewaruma'ti'pu miri. Miri riken pe pura purata amuranu'nin nan uya tunamuranuku kon entai ri ekama'popitu'pu to' pi', itonpa ri nin mo'kato' pe tuuya'nokon tiwano' kon pe.

teacher of the law/Main pi' enupanin

Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Penaro' Papa Ekonekato', Main pi' enupanin nan pe. To' uya kuru enupan nito' esi'pu 5 kaisaron Mosi' karetaai yau iye'menukasa' ton pi'. Apune, Main miri awonsi'ki Mosi' enki niri.

Temple/Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu'

Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Surusiran po, eke Esuweru pata esa'. Saraman uya wapiyaro' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ami'pu, miripan waku ton Ta'porin tau iye'sa' ru'pu utama'pu ita'. Miri tupo, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' riken si esi'pu, Esuweru amu' use'mato' Papa ena' pata'se' pe. Esuweru amu' esi'pu tuutipi'san pe Surusiran pona usennakan ton pen iweyu ru'pu ton pi'. Miripan kon uya tause'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki tunturunu kon tupitu'pu Papa ena'. Apune, Saraman enki niri.

Emennu'pu to' eyaton non uya Surusiran mo'ka'pu. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ma'tanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari'pu pata Paperoniya pona. Esuweru amu' enna'poto' pe Surusiran pona, to' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ami'pu, emennu'pu wuipiya tupo'ne ri, kin Era' eke ri uya emenna' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ami'pu penaro' pata'pu ya'. Seri si miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', miri si e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu Surusiran po Sises entusa' a'tai.

Miri yau ipata'se' pi'saai esi seri kareta u'matu airi. Miri yau eke ri puroroi esi'pu tupataron kon ka'pon amu' ewonto' ya' pe ri te'sen. Seri yau Sises uya kamoro o' amu' kuru'pomapi'nin nan tause'mato' kon ike pe enpa'ka'pu miri. Itau turon ni puroroi esi'pu Esuweru amu' riken ewonto' ita', miri awonsi'ki miri yau turon ni puroroi esi esuken, Esuweru amu' warawoto' ton niken ewonto' ita'.

Iu'matu pe, miri yau itau iyesi'pu puroroi, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan niken ewonto' iya'. Miri yau Papa ena' use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki eke pe'sun ekorukan nito' iyai esi'pu. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' e'soto'kasa' miri puroroi po. Ita'tipi'sa' esi'pu asa'ri riken iuti pe'ne waku pata miri awonsi'ki ipan waku kuru pata pe'ne. Waku iponaro' apono' tapurisen esi Papa apuripi'to' yau esi'pu waku pata yau. A' esi'pu ipan waku kuru pata yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' a'kwa e'wei'ti miri yau. Eke kuru Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton niken ewonto' pe iyesi'pu ipan waku kuru pata ya', tikin ite'kwa riken tikin ni wuipiya yau'ne. Kusan iwapu ke ewon nito' wapu'tisa' to' uya esi'pu. Sises uma'tasa' a'tai, seri ewon nito' wapu ekaraka'pu se pe ri ka'tawonsi'ki non pu'ku pona. Seri uya ekamasa' miri Papa uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' e'ma a'kokasa' to' ewonto' pe tupiya', to' uya Sises Kurai apurisa' yau.

unleavened bread/a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri para ekiinisa' pureti
 Apune, A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu enki.

V

vine/kure' e'

Apune, kure' enki niri.

Y

yeast/purowa a'sarutanu'nin (Ma'siu 13:33; 16:12; 1 Koren 5:6-8)

Purowa a'sarutanu'nin apuri pureti konekato' ike pe. Miri uya a'sarutanuku iki'masa' a'tai ipokon pe. Aiko pe ru'kwi a'sarutanu'nin i'se e'ni eke pe ri pureti konekato' pe.

Z

Zeus/Isiyas (Inkupu'pu 14:12)

Isiyas miri eke kuru papa pe, Kiri' amu' napuripitunu ese'. Turon a'tai'ne isesa'pitu'pu Isu'pi'ta tukai'. Turon ni kanan papa tato' to' uya esi'pu tapurisen imaimu anin tukai'. Itese' esi'pu frumes.

Zion/Sayan (Ma'siu 21:5; Isaan 12:15)

Sayan miri i'kuru ton tonpa eke pata Surusiran na'ne' ipo. Turon ni a'tai'ne itese' Sayan utapuri tanporo Surusiran ese' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki turon ni a'tai'ne ri itapuri Epun pi' ta pe ri, pata Papa na'ne' iyau.

Ese' Ton Asi'

A

Akawayo - *Enkeri'si*
A' - *Ark*
Ai'konian - *Iconium*
Aisaya - *Isaiah*
Aisi' - *Isaac*
A'kaya - *Achaia*
A'kira - *Aquila*
Akuri'pa - *Agrippa*
Ananayas - *Ananias*
Anas - *Annas*
Antiyo' - *Antioch*
Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon - *Pisidian Antioch*
Anturu - *Andrew*
A'poros - *Apollos*
Arama'tiya - *Arimathea*
Arami' - *Aramaic*
Aresta'kos - *Aristarchus*
Arisantiriya - *Alexandria*
Aro - *Aloe*
Arū'piyas - *Alphaeus*
Arū'times - *Artemis*
A'sarutanū'sa' pen pureti - *Unleavened Bread*
Atan - *Adam*
A'tens - *Athens*

E

Eisa - *Asia*
Ekota'man Nito' - *Hell*
Eperu - *Abel*
E'pe'sas - *Ephesus*
Epura'an - *Abraham*
Era' - *Herod*
Eran - *Aaron*
Eratiyas - *Herodias*
Esuweru - *Israel*
Esuweru Amū' - *Jews*
Esuweru Amū' Napurinu - *Judaism*
Esuweru Pen - *Gentile*

I

I' - *Eve*
 Iraisa - *Elijah*
 Irai'sa - *Elisha*
 Isaan - *John*
 Isairas - *Jairus*
 Isa'pa - *Joppa*
 Isens - *James*
 Iseri'ko - *Jericho*
 Ise'si - *Jesse*
 Ise'sun - *Jason*
 Isi' - *Egypt*
 Isi' pon - *Egyptian*
 Isona - *Jonah*
 Isole' - *Joseph*
 Isotan - *Jordan*
 Isuta - *Judah*
 Isutas - *Judas*
 Isutiya - *Judea*
 I'tari - *Italy*

K

Kaiya'pas - *Caiaphas*
 Ka'paneyan - *Capernaum*
 Kare'siya - *Galatia*
 Kena - *Cana*
 Kiri' - *Greek*
 Kiyarari - *Galilee*
 Kiyarari ku'piri - *Sea of Galilee*
 Kiyarari pon - *Galilean*
 Komora - *Gomorra*
 Koneriyas - *Cornelius*
 Koren - *Corinth*
 Kurai - *Christ*
 Kurai Sises - *Christ Jesus*
 Kuri' - *Crete*
 Kuri'san; Apurinin - *Christian*

M

Ma' - *Mark*
 Makoi - *Devil*
 Mana - *Manna*
 Ma'sitoniya - *Macedonia*
 Ma'siu - *Matthew*
 Mata - *Martha*
 Meri - *Mary*
 Meru'kisite' - *Melchizedek*
 Me'saya - *Messiah*
 Mosi' - *Moses*

N

Nasare' - *Nazareth*
 Na'taniyeru - *Nathanael*
 Nekutimas - *Nicodemus*
 Nowa - *Noah*

P

Paaru - *Paul*
 Paire' - *Pilate*
 Panapas - *Barnabas*
 Panperiya - *Pamphylia*
 Paperan - *Babylon*
 Parapas - *Barabbas*
 Pari'si - *Pharisee*
 Pa'taramiu - *Bartholomew*
 Pensiman - *Benjamin*
 Pereya - *Berea*
 Pe'saita - *Bethsaida*
 Pesu'tas - *Festus*
 Pe'tani - *Bethany*
 Pe'teri'en - *Bethlehem*
 Pini'siya - *Phoenicia*
 Piri' - *Philip*
 Piri'kus - *Felix*
 Piri'pai - *Philippi*
 Pirisipupu - *Beelzebul*
 Pi'sitiya - *Pisidia*
 Pi'ta - *Peter*
 Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu Pata - *The Place Of The Skull*
 Pure'sira - *Priscilla*

R

Ra' - *Lot*
 Resipe' - *Elizabeth*
 Restura - *Lystra*
 Reyapu - *Rahab*
 Ripai - *Levi*
 Roman - *Roman*
 Ron - *Rome*

S

Saaru - *Saul*
 Saiman - *Simon*
 Sainai - *Sinai*
 Sai'puras - *Cyprus*
 Sairas - *Silas*
 Sairini - *Cyrene*
 Saitan - *Sidon*
 Sakaraya - *Zechariah*
 Sa'kiyas - *Zacchaeus*
 Sameriya - *Samaria*

Sameriya Pon - *Samaritan*
 Sapa' - *Sabbath*
 Saraman - *Solomon*
 Satan - *Sodom*
 Satu'si - *Sadducee*
 Sayan - *Zion*
 Seko' - *Jacob*
 Sepiti - *Zebedee*
 Sera - *Sarah*
 Se'tan - *Satan*
 Simiyan - *Simeon*
 Siri'siya - *Cilicia*
 Siriya - *Syria*
 Sisariya - *Caesarea*
 Sises - *Jesus*
 Sises Kurai - *Jesus Christ*
 Si'tipun - *Stephen*
 Surusiran - *Jerusalem*

T

Tai'ki'kas - *Tychicus*
 Tai'tas - *Titus*
 Tamas - *Thomas*
 Tamaskas - *Damascus*
 Ta'mu Kenan Pen - *Abyss*
 Tarusas - *Tarsus*
 Taya - *Tyre*
 Taya'tira - *Thyatira*
 Temu'ti - *Timothy*
 Tepi' - *David*
 Terupi - *Derbe*
 Tesaroni'ka - *Thessalonica*
 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - *Passover*
 Turowas - *Troas*

W

Waku Pata - *Holy City*

U

Urasaras - *Lazarus*
 Urawote'siya - *Laodicea*